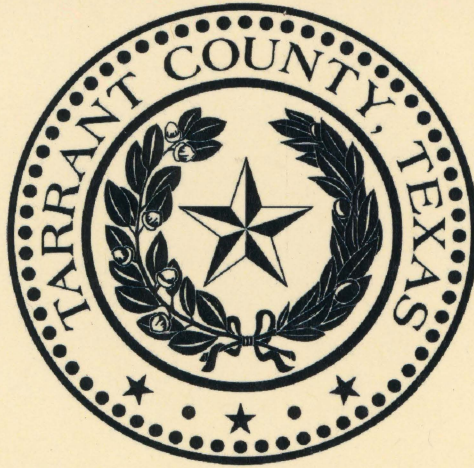


PRESERVATION OF THIS
HISTORICAL RECORD IS DEDICATED
TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk



PRESERVATION OF THIS HISTORICAL RECORD
IS DEDICATED TO TARRANT COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

The Tarrant County Clerk

AND

B. GLEN WHITLEY
COUNTY JUDGE

ROY C. BROOKS
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 1

ANDY H. NGUYEN
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 2

GARY FICKES
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 3

J.D. JOHNSON
COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT 4

NATURALIZATION RECORD

1891-1903

TARRANT COUNTY

TAB. 4
Description of
Intentions
1891-1905

F.C.

10F2

Naturalization Record 1891-1905
Format 07

Dudley
276

TX

F. F. 1 2002

Naturalization Record
1871-1903. Terrant CT 1

NATURALIZATION

Extracts from the Revised Statutes of the United States.

SEC. 2165. An alien may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States in the following manner, and not otherwise:

First—He shall declare on oath, before a circuit or district court of the United States, or a district or supreme court of the territories, or a court of record of any of the States having common-law jurisdiction, and a seal and clerk, two years, at least, prior to his admission, that it is *bona fide* his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and, particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which the alien may be at the time a citizen or subject.

Second—He shall, at the time of his application to be admitted, declare, on oath, before some one of the courts above specified, that he will support the constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces and abjures all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty, and, particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which he was before a citizen or subject; which proceeding shall be recorded by the clerk of the court.

Third—It shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the court admitting such alien that he has resided within the United States five years at least, and within the State or territory where such court is at the time held, one year at least; and during that time he has behaved as a man of a good moral character, attached to the principles of the constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; but the oath of the applicant shall in no case be allowed to prove his residence.

Fourth—In case the alien applying to be admitted to citizenship has borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility in the kingdom or state from which he came, he shall, in addition to the above requisites, make an express renunciation of his title or order of nobility in the court to which his application is made, and his renunciation shall be recorded in the court.

Fifth—Any alien who was residing within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States before the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-five, may be admitted to become a citizen, on due proof made to some one of the courts above specified, that he has resided two years, at least, within the jurisdiction of the United States, and one year, at least, immediately preceding his application, within the state or territory where such court is at the time held; and on his declaring on oath that he will support the constitution of the United States, and that he absolutely and entirely renounces and abjures all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and, particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty whereof he was before a citizen or subject; and, also, on its appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that during such term of two years he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same; and where the alien, applying for admission to citizenship, has borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility in the kingdom or state from which he came, on his, moreover, making in the court an express renunciation of his title or order of nobility. All of the proceedings, required in this condition to be performed in the court, shall be recorded by the clerk thereof.

Sixth—Any alien who was residing within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States, between the eighteenth day of June, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight, and the eighteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and twelve, and who has continued to reside within the same, may be admitted to become a citizen of the United States without having made any previous declaration of his intention to become such; but whenever any person, without a certificate of such declaration of intention, makes application to be admitted a citizen, it must be proved to the satisfaction of the court, that the applicant was residing within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States before the eighteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and twelve, and has continued to reside within the same; and the residence of the applicant within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States, for at least five years immediately preceding the time of such application, must be proved by the oath of citizens of the United States, which citizens shall be named in the record as witnesses; and such continued residence within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States, when satisfactorily proved, and the place where the applicant has resided for at least five years, shall be stated and set forth, together with the names of such citizens, in the record of the court admitting the applicant; otherwise the same shall not entitle him to be considered and deemed a citizen of the United States. [Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, required by section two thousand one hundred and sixty-five of the Revised Statutes of the United States, may be made by an alien before the clerk of any of the courts named in said section two thousand one hundred and sixty-five; and all such declarations heretofore made before any such clerk are hereby declared as legal and valid as if made before one of the courts named in said section.]

SEC. 2166. Any alien of the age of twenty-one years and upward, who has enlisted, or may enlist, in the armies of the United States, either the regular or the volunteer forces, and has been, or may be hereafter, honorably discharged, shall be admitted to become a citizen of the United States, upon his petition, without any previous declaration of his intention to become such; and he shall not be required to prove more than one year's residence within the United States previous to his application to become such citizen; and the court admitting such alien shall, in addition to such proof of residence and good moral character, as now provided by law, be satisfied by competent proof of such persons having been honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

SEC. 2167. Any alien, being under the age of twenty-one years, who has resided in the United States three years next preceding his arriving at that age, and who has continued to reside therein to the time he may make application to be admitted a citizen thereof, may, after he arrives at the age of twenty-one years, and after he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority, be admitted a citizen of the United States, without having made the declaration required in the first condition of section twenty-one hundred and sixty-five; but such alien shall make the declaration required therein at the time of his admission; and shall further declare, on oath, and prove to the satisfaction of the court, that, for two years next preceding, it has been his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States; and he shall in all other respects comply with the laws in regard to naturalization.

SEC. 2168. When any alien who has complied with the first condition specified in section twenty-one hundred and sixty-five, dies before he is actually naturalized, the widow and the children of such alien shall be considered as citizens of the United States, and shall be entitled to all rights and privileges as such, upon taking the oaths prescribed by law.

SEC. 2169. The provisions of this Title shall apply to aliens [being free white persons, and to aliens] of African nativity and to persons of African descent.

SEC. 2170. No alien shall be admitted to become a citizen who has not for the continued term of five years next preceding his admission resided within the United States.

SEC. 2171. No alien who is a native citizen or subject, of denizen of any country, state, or sovereignty with which the United States are at war, at the time of his application, shall be then admitted to become a citizen of the United States; but persons resident within the United States or the territories thereof, on the eighteenth day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve, who had before that day made a declaration according to law, of their intention to become citizens of the United States, or who were on that day entitled to become citizens without making such declaration, may be admitted to become citizens thereof, notwithstanding they were alien enemies at the time and in the manner prescribed by the laws thereof passed on that subject; nor shall anything herein contained be taken or construed to interfere with or prevent the apprehension or removal, agreeably to law, of any alien enemy at any time previous to the actual naturalization of such alien.

SEC. 2172. The children of persons who have been duly naturalized under any law of the United States, or who, previous to the passing of any law on that subject, by the government of the United States, may have become citizens of any one of the states, under the laws thereof, being under the age of twenty-one years at the time of the naturalization of their parents, shall, if dwelling in the United States, be considered as citizens thereof; and the children of persons who now are, or have been, citizens of the United States, shall, though born out of the limits and jurisdiction of the United States, be considered as citizens thereof; but no person heretofore proscribed by any state, or who has been legally convicted of having joined the army of Great Britain during the Revolutionary War, shall be admitted to become a citizen without the consent of the legislature of the state in which such person was proscribed.

SEC. 2173. The police court of the District of Columbia shall have no power to naturalize foreigners.

SEC. 2174.—Every seaman, being a foreigner, who declares his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States in any competent court, and shall have served three years on board of a merchant vessel of the United States subsequent to the date of such declaration, may, on his application to any competent court, and the production of his certificate of discharge and good conduct during that time, together with his certificate of his declaration of intention to become a citizen, be admitted a citizen of the United States; and every seaman, being a foreigner, shall, after his declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and after he shall have served such three years, be deemed a citizen of the United States for the purpose of manning and serving on board any merchant-vessel of the United States, anything to the contrary in any act of Congress notwithstanding; but such seaman shall, for all purposes of protection as an American citizen, be deemed such, after the filing of his declaration of intention to become such citizen.

The above extracts from the United States Revised Statutes and the Chapter on Suffrage (see Art. 1687) Texas Revised Statutes, is all the law on Naturalization that affects the Clerks of the State of Texas in matters of Citizenship.

WITH THE COMPLIMENTS OF

GEO. D. BARNARD & CO. COUNTY OFFICERS' SUPPLIES

ST. LOUIS, MO.

2062
F.C.
Naturalization Record
1891-1903
Tarrant Co. Tex.

Albison, Frank	9	August A.	240
Anderson, A. J.	15	Appleby, Edward	259
Albedo, Emersario	26	Alerio, Natale	263
Abalos, Modesto	27		
Abbey, J. C.	30		
Anderson, Wilson	41		
Ahuano, John	50		
Adolphson, Charles	91		
Alhern, Nathan	93		
Alperin, A.	94		
August, Andrew	98		
Alford, Chas.	99		
Acosta, Bonifilo	121		
Alocar, Ramon	133		
Alva, Jose	137		
August, Larry	156		
Andrew, M.	156		
Alesi, Natale	159		
Amador, Felix	163		
Anderson, James	187		
Anderson, John	188		
Ahlbrecht, A.	198		
Acosta, Pupila	217		
Andrews, William	223		
Anderson, A. J.	267		
Anderson, A. M.	266		

Poelen, Charles	6	Bushman, Edward A.	102
Predow, Jno.	22	Bartholick, A. G.	143
Burke, John	31	Bodenburg, Mrs	155
Bronser, Albert	48	Baldaras, John	223
Bergin, James	53	Belgar, Edward	235
Bertolini, Mike	57	Bury, Henry George	252
Barbuzza, Carmelo	58	Bishard, Robert A. B.	257
Beard, Alfred	69	Brandt, August	257
Beule, John	71	Beck, R. H.	267
Bauman, Joe	76.		
Boginger, Bruno	90		
Bredow, Ubra	91		
Beer, Charles	100		
Breen, Frank	x 106.		
Bucher, Friedrich Alwin	110		
Bertram, Leonard	129		
Brun, John	130		
Braun, Karl	131		
Baskin, Peter	136		
Braccard, Jos. A.	143		
Belnick, A. Mrs	x 144		
Barthold, August	145		
Bantz, Howard	146		
Berna, Mrs	153		
Balaria, Ali	158		
Brigotta, Henry	167		
Breen, Peter	169		
Breen, Thomas	170		
Bennett, Terence	177		
Bewan, Mrs. N.	190		
Buckley, Thomas	192		
Bredau, August	194		
Burton, Joseph	197		
Burns, Laurence G.	199		
Blaskus, Pedro	210		
Basquet, Jesse	220		
Boyer, Chris	x 252		
Baum, Abraham	273		

Cannery Dick	33	Castro Juan	235
Levatis Jas. A.	35	Colston W.	261
Cosgrove Thomas	38	Christensen R. B.	268
Cool Christian	39		
Craig Archibald W.	49		
Cortese Saverio	52		
Cym David	53		
Campbell Alexandra	56		
Campbell Chas. W.	58		
Carlette George	59		
Caplin Dan	61		
Cassa Joe	73		
Cronin Jim	81		
Cusidy Eugene F.	83		
Clark Peter	87		
Campbell J. E.	96		
Clark John Stanley	110		
Crisis Cadore	115		
Cardenas Thos.	137		
Calamus Michael	141		
Calidonio Deluca	148		
Cheta Mena	149		
Cuccio Atvino	151		
Chetta J.	163		
Casiano Gene	174		
Chetta Joseph	178		
Cross Frank	217		
Crisp Joseph H.	219		
Cassidy Wm.	222		
Civola Joseph	249		
Cowan Donald	251		

Davies William A	2	Amcke, Herman	115
		Ruchick, Wjylo	268
Davies John W	5		
Dahleman Aaron	22		
Duddy, Richard H.	23		
Deluca, Gaspar	37		
Denzel, Ed.	66		
Dagnino, Antonio	69		
Davis, Frank	70		
Driscoll Vincent	74		
DeLew, J. P. H.	88		
Dahlgren Andrew	96		
Dietmaris, Anton	x 111		
Diaz Hermineo	127		
Davis W. A	129		
Depp Adella	163		
Deib, John	164		
Duffy Barney	168		
Deans, Pros.	169		
	151		
Davies Thomas M	189		
Downe L. J.	199		
Deike, Herman	216		
Ruchick, Sawo	218		
Dillon Mike	249		
Drinst, Ferdinand	276		

D

Estrado, Eignis	26
Euskamp Fritz	65
Euskamp J	65
Espinow, Lesage	68
Edwin, Amos	131
Endres Joseph	201
Erikson, A G.	203
Ellis George	224

E

Foley John	11	Fenn. Mathis	104
Fulster, Wm	51	Fox Arthur	254
Ferrazas Jesus	x 124	Frankel, George Herman	256
Fronm. City	126	Fogelin, Geo.	266
Farrow Thomas C.	135		
Fisher Richard	138		
Ferraris, Jno.	160		
Fabar Sunday	184		
Fitzgerald John	187		
Fosell Gust	193		
Frank Henry	198		
Krester Herbert	163		

F

Graham James S
 George. Annis
 Gibson. Thos.
 Gagnas. Mirra
 Gilchrist. Geo
 Galloway. Jas.
 Gingo. Alfred
 Galle Thomas
 Galle. Wm
 Gilbert G. J.
 Graffeo George
 Griffin Daniel
 Gordon L
 Guth. R.
 Hass. Jas.
 Goldstein H.
 Governati Antonino
 Guss. Thomas
 Gilbert Sam
 Garcia Luz
 Gonzalez Gaudelupe
 Grix. Henry
 Gonstocitero Francisco
 Gonzales. Antonio
 Gabrielsky Max
 Glenk Charles
 Goldstein J.
 Holding W. E.
 Gibe. Jas
 Goldstein. Chas

4 Goldstein. Frank	105
8 Goldstein. Alex. J.	229
10 Engman, Francisco	231
16 Gonzalez, Jesus	231
20 Goldstein Jake	232
21 Gonzalez, Nicomoro	236
35 Gatzert, Hermann George	246
42	
43	
45	
51	
52	
57	
71	
79	
x 92	
107	
113	
116	
124	
126	
141	
150	
157	
175	
193	
199	
250	
271	
274	

G

Hyatt, Harry	13	Healy, Pat J.	60
Hill, John	25	Horak, Wm.	222
Healy, Jm.	(31) 30	Hepner, D. C.	232
Hayward, Mathew	40	Herrera, Manuel	234
Hesse, Mrs	40	Herringer, Melquides	236
Hamm, P. Edward	73	Hahn, Carl	241
Hosie James	88	Harnatz, Konstantin A.	246
Huschfeld, Louis	94		
Hansbeck, F. G.	95		
Hopkins, Fredk. Mrs	97		
Hunger, Ernest	128		
Harrison, Geo	133		
Healy, Mrs	146		
Hunt, Robert F.	171		
Hoffman, H.	171		
Hahnman, Jas.	187		
Hartwig, Jno. Aug.	190		
Hartdegen, F.	200		
Hoot, Polly	204		
Halvardson, Louis	206		
Kitchison, Garon H.	207		
Hayward, William	208		
Hutton, John	211		
Hogg, Marquell	216		
Haley, Alvero.	251		
Hutterheim, Fredrik	269		
Hurwitz, Bro. A.	275		

H

Miss James

93

I

Jarrett W. K.	50 Jara. Miguel	227
Johnson C. W.	56 Johnson. A. L.	227
Jensen, Jura	77 Jewick, Morris	233
Johnson Richard	136 Jeannet, P. C.	265
Joazeur. Emile	145	
Joseph, Samuel	153	
Jimeno Fidel	186	
Johnson C. W.	202	
Joseph, Anthony	217	
Johnson, Alex	218	
Johnson, Emil	219	
Kuenger Joseph	253	

J

Kaupman W.E.	18. Klippel, Navis	239
Kerr Char	48. Kesh. ans	241
Kroboth Joseph	80.	
Kramer. Cas.	82	
Klatzkin S.	117	
Koch Christ	139	
Krenn Ludwig A.	139.	
Kuhner, Jos. M.	140	
Kymmer, Arwed	147	
Kelly, W.M.	173	
Kent John	196	
Knudson Hans	201	
Kurth Paul	213	
Krenzer, John	237	

K

Lewis, L. G.	6	Licano, Eudolino	227
Leggust Matto	16	Lozano, Jofrino	234
Leuch Moses	25	Lasker, Wm	241
Lus. John	33	Liberano, Ernest	241
Lynn, David	34	Lamb, R. J.	248
Lugi, Franco	37	Lieberman, Lebas.	261
Loren, Ancho	42		
Lideris Ike	44		
Lideris Louis	44		
Lovell John	45		
Lulu Giovanni	59		
Leon, Franco	76		
Leuch Aaron	86		
Lewis, J. V.	86		
Lenke Gus	107		
Lansky, J.	111		
Lau, Lewis	123		
Lopus, Antonio	130		
Lala, Frank	154		
Lets, John	155		
Luca John	179		
Lopes, Joe	180		
Lern, Louis	183		
Lind Ludwig	185		
Levy Joe	203		
Lopatka S. D.	205		
Leidenberg, J. C.	206		
Lozano, Gregory	208		
Lantsch J. W.	221		
Louis Niels	226		
Litte a 4	258		

L

Madison James F.	Pg 4	Martiny Salauel	227
Mazza Luigi		8 Mathison L.	239
Maccalo Amil		13 Miller Jno. F.	240
Messer Arthur A.		14 Matranga Nicola	242
Mayr Joseph		15 Matronkay Joe	244
Muller E W		17 Mitchell Phillip	245
Matter Charles		19 Marx Albert	255
Miller Edward	24		
Manning Jas	41		
Marcus Lion T.	46		
McIntire Gaspar	72		
Mahoy Edw	75		
Maiano Favero	74		
Mendez Manuel	78		
Miller James	80		
Mehl Abe M	82		
Moraw Martin J	85		
Munro Hugh	98		
Milne John	100		
Martin George	101		
Mooney Frank	115		
Marotty R.	121		
Marrison James	132		
Maloney James	134		
Moriarty John	140		
Mack George	142		
Merrino Silippo	151		
Mirino Stefano	152		
Mehl Israel N.	153		
Mehl Solomon S	164		
Murphy Robert Peter	177		
Morelli Carlo	191		
Musilami Giuseppe	194		
Magnuson John	213		
Messer Howard	212		
Matyanga Andree	214		
Martinez Frank	270		
Mitchell Philip	245		

M

M

60
107
253

McKee's Farm
115 Hamack, John
McPherson, John.

Nailor, John	39	Muzis, Ramondis	62
Nottlinger, Ad.	87	Nowak, Robt.	260
Nagle Patrick	135		
Naggar, John	155		
Nyblad, Olo.	196		
Kessler Benedict	200		
Nowak Ernest H.	205		
Nelson Ernest John	257		
Nelson, Andrew	271		

N

Ohlendorf, Louis	1	Ortiz, Andres	225
Nelson, Peter	37	O'Shea, Henry	255
Oppe, John	56	Oster, Jacob	262
Olleastine, Henry	61		
Oppe, Aug	66		
Ordas, Andres	157		
Orkin, Henry Bartholdy	166		
Ostolani, Francesco	168		
Olsen, Osker	181		
Ortolani, Hugh	221		
Ostenon, Arne	257		
O'Hara, John	272		

Potrons, Jas	7 Pitzsch, F. A. B.	110
Peterson John	20 Passalacqua, Mariano	120
Pello H. Raulo	32 Pensa, Sam	235
Peterson, Elias	37 Peroni, Elias	243
Peterson John	43, Petta, Frank	244
Pyry, J. M.	46 Peterson, A. J.	265
Pardon, Mrs	67	
Peterson, Frank	83	
Peterson, Gustaf	85	
Perrill, J. E.	95	
Peterson John	101	
Potter Godfrey	108	
Payne John	119	
Pilcher, W. Henry.	119	
Pitto, Lucia	* 122	
Pitto, Frank	122	
Persia Pablo	123	
Pietzsch, Hugo O.	142	
Ponto, Fritz	144	
Pain, Peter	165	
Perez, Peter	209	
Promier, J.	214	
Pearson, Peter	270	

P

Quisada, Faustina
Quintero, Pedro

158

234

Q

Rosen Isaac	14	Rael, Alexander	102
Ross M. A.	18	Rael John	103
Ring James	19	Roth, John	103
Rodriguez, Pedro	27	Rawls, Wm	104
Rogers, W. E.	32	Rogers, Walter E.	247
Ramirez, José	35	Rogers, W. E.	245
Robey Gustaff	54		
Ropke Fred	64		
Rosario Simon	72		
Rodriguez Edenario	75		
Ratner, Nathan	112		
Ratner, Abram	117		
Rodriguez Edmund	125		
Rosen, S.	166		
Rathgeber George	173		
Rosens, Leo	176		
Rafelseder Joe	183		
Rodriguez J.	184		
Rudd, O. O.	188		
Rutherford Geo	195		
Rotter, Fritz	211		
Richter August	215		
Rozinger, Frank	272		
Rosenberg, Saml.	274		

R

Schmidt, August	3	Stewart Thomas B.	215
Schultz, Geo	3	Samuel's Sam	272
Schmidt, August	5	Suisenoff, Fredk.	275
Schlicher Theodore	7	St John Ernest	63
Smith, Chas	10	Stranblum, Louis	63
Smith, Geo. H.	11	Stano Jake	62
Siddow, Martin	12	Santella, Antonio	237
Speelman Thomas	13	Salerno, Chas.	242
Sommerschen Bonn aug	23	Schrott, Chas.	254
Siddow Martin	24	Schmaecher, F.	255
Swatis, Federico	28	Smith, Henry	260
Sineau, Jas M.	29	Smith, Peter	262
Schneider Anton	47	Simon, Sol.	264
Quimpson J. G.	54	Shaffer, Morris	270
Quellson J. W.	55	Sill A. R.	150
Stenson Chas xxx	49		
Sturick Carl	64		
Schilder, Adolf	65		
Silva Felix	78		
Strang, A. H.	89		
Sirius William	97		
Slee Samuel	99		
Siv. Tom	108		
Salerno, Jake	112		
Summers, Chas	113		
Snedden, Robert	114		
Seigle J	116		
Smith, Louis	132		
Sommers W ^m	134		
Shaw, Phillip	147		
Schiro Nicola	148		
Smith, Geo. C.	154		
Solomon, Metro	161		
Streckfuss John W	167		
Schiller, John	170		
Sandler, Joe	172		
Smith James	174		
Sandler, Abraham	177		
Schuster, N.	175		
Silber M	176		
Stevens Luccia	178		
Salas Antonio S	179		
Shaffer Morris	191		
Sanchez, Pedro	209		

S

Taylor James Page	1	Thomas. Wm	106
Taylor H. W.	2	Travis, Frank	210
Tajir James	28.	Tobias Domingo	224
Tajir E. J.	29.	Tuberting Jesse	230
Taylor. Mrs	47		
Todde P. O.	79		
Thoma Henry Ernst	84		
Thom, G. E.	x 93		
Taylor Jas. T.	125		
Turney John	138		
Terzo. Francisco	149		
Tarlazzi Fredk.	159		
Tarlazziu Jov	160		
Tubios J.	202		
Torre blanca Filogonio	204		
Tooma Najib	x 225		

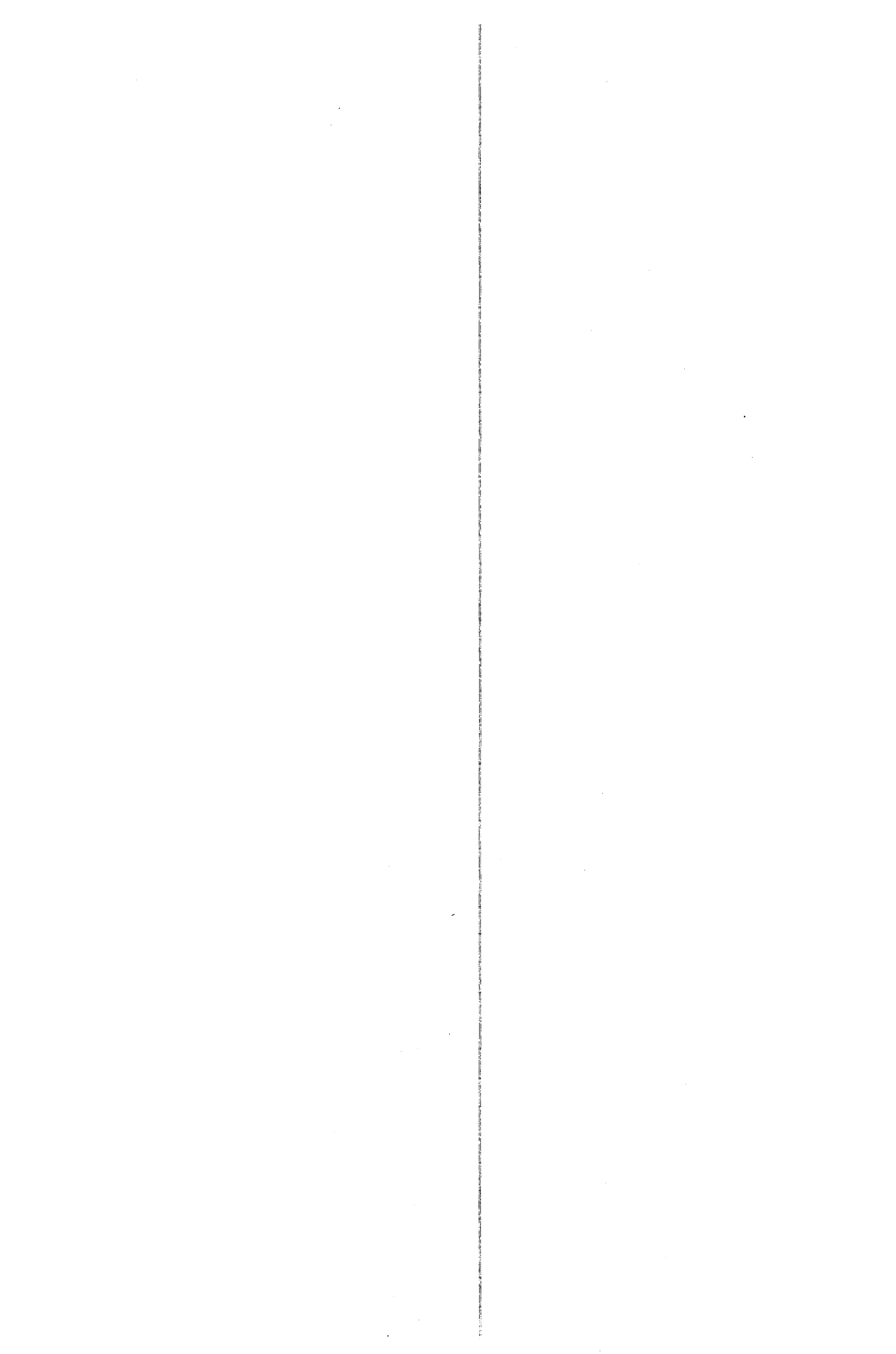
T

U

Voss. Irma	30	Vandette. H.	87
Yerona. Philip	50	Seleovich. Branko	245
Van John. Amy H.	90		
Vogelmann Adolph	192		

Watkins J. G.	17	Wallace Timothy	105
Wright Stephen	21	White Nicholas	225
Wulman Max	34	Wandry Oscar O.	233
Wilson Robt. S.	67	Wolf F. A.	247
Watts Geo	77	Weber John	256
Wier Chas	84	White Wm T.	264
Weber John F.	109	Wolf Gus.	269
Wren John	118	Wolfschm, H.A.	276
White J. T.	120		
Wahm. Assed	161		
Wahm. Lewis	162		
Weidenskratz John	165		
Weber William	182		
Waffner Hermann	182		
Wessner Jo	195		
Wasken Sam	225		

W



Gick. Saw

109

Y

Samuel John	9
Himmelman Mücke	55.
Quecher. Luger	150
Griffith. Dan	156
Jilecaro. Andrew	243

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Taylor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *33* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Portland*
in the State of *Maine* on or about the _____ day of *February*
A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *February* A. D. *1891*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Ohlendorf

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *31* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*
in the State of *Texas* on or about the *12th* day of *October*
A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Louis Ohlendorf

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *March* A. D. *1891*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

F. W. Taylor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England* that he was born in *England* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *4th* day of *January* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

F. W. Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *March* A. D. *1891*.

J. B. Taylor
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William A. Davies

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England* that he was born in *England* that he is *31* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco* in the State of *California* on or about the *20th* day of *April* A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William A. Davies

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *March* A. D. *1891*.

J. B. Taylor
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED August Schmidt

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 50 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Milwaukee
in the State of Wisconsin on or about the 15th day of July
A. D. 1863, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of March A. D. 1891

August Schmidt
Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Prosser, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Schultz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 50 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 21st day of November
A. D. 1855, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of March A. D. 1891

Wm Schultz
Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Prosser, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James S. Graham

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Canada that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Penobscot in the State of Dakota on or about the 1st day of September A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James S. Graham

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th day of March A. D. 1891

J. Rossing
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James F. Madison

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in England that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Michigan on or about the 17th day of May A. D. 1882, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James F. Madison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 25th day of March A. D. 1891

J. Rossing
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Schmidt

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Prussia, Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *December*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

August Schmidt

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th* day of *March* A. D. *1891*

J. A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John G. Grosser*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John W. Davies

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*

that he was born in *England* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *November*

A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John W. Davies

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th* day of *April* A. D. *1891*

J. A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Charles Boeck

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 39 years of age, that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 4th day of June A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Boeck

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1891

J. J. [Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED L. G. Lawson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway that he was born in Norway that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 24th day of July A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

L. G. Lawson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1891

J. J. [Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Theodore Schlicher

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Germany

that he was born in

Germany

that he is

21

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

25th

day of

June

A. D. 18*84*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Theodore Schlicher

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

6th

day of

April

A. D. 189*1*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Patronus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Turkey in Asia

that he was born in

Turkey

that he is

25

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

15th

day of

April

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Sultan of Turkey

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph Patronus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

17th

day of

April

A. D. 189*1*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Amir George

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Turkey, Asia*
that he was born in *Turkey* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *Sept*
A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Turkey*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. 1891

Amir George

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Benj. Mazza

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *29th* day of *March*
A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. 1891

Ben Mazza

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Gamwell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Sultan of Turkey* that he was born in *Assyria* that he is *20* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *April* A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Turkey* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. *1891*

John Gamwell
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Juan Albiso

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico* that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *4* day of *July* A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. *1891*

Juan Albiso
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Gibson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *35* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Savannah* in the State of *Georgia* on or about the *12* day of *Decr.* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Gibson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *April* A. D. *1891*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack A. Prosser*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Watford* in the State of *Wisconsin* on or about the *21* day of *Decr.* A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Char Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *April* A. D. *1891*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack A. Prosser*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Henry Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of May A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John H. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1897

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Presser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Foley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Montreal, Canada that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Niagara Falls in the State of New York on or about the 26th day of March A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Foley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of April A. D. 1897

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Presser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Samuel Maracalo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 30 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 14th day of April

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of April A. D. 1891

Samuel Maracalo
17th day of April A. D. 1891
Geo. P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. P. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Martin Leidner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria

that he was born in Shasovetz, Austria that he is twenty-eight years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of May

A. D. 1880, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Francis Joseph Emperor of Austria of whom he

was subject

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of May A. D. 1891

Martin Leidner
5th day of May A. D. 1891
Geo. P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. P. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Thomas Spellman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland that he was born in Ireland that he is 41 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the day of July A. D. 1879, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Spellman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of May A. D. 1891

J. B. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Harry Hyatt

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 16th day of February A. D. 1880, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Harry Hyatt

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd day of May A. D. 1891

J. B. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Gross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Arthur Albert Messer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *March*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Arthur Messer

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *May* A. D. 189*1*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Isaac Rosen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *December*

A. D. *1880*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

I. Rosen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *June* A. D. 189*1*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. J. Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway*

that he was born in *Norway* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *June*

A. D. 18*73*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway & Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th* day of *June* A. D. 189*1*

A. J. Anderson
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Mayer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *47* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *20th* day of *June*

A. D. 18*59*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th* day of *June* A. D. 189*1*

Joseph Mayer
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mina Gagnas

who declares upon oath that she is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that she is *21* years of age; that

she emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore*

in the State of *Maryland* on or about the *15th* day of *August*

A. D. 18*88*, that it is ^{her} ~~his~~ bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that she will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Mina Gagnas

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6th* day of *July* A. D. 189*1*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Just Gussard* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Matts Liequist

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Finland*

that he was born in *Finland* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*

in the State of *Mass* on or about the day of *January*

A. D. 18*75*, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Matts Liequist

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6th* day of *July* A. D. 189*1*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. G. Warricus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Great Britain* that he is *46* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit* in the State of *Mich* on or about the *10th* day of *June* A. D. 18*65*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. G. Warricus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *July* A. D. 189*1*

J. G. Warricus

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. W. Mueller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *34* years of age, that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *November* A. D. 18*79*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

E. W. Mueller

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14th* day of *July* A. D. 189*1*

J. G. Warricus

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED W E Kaufmann

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
 that he was born in England that he is 25 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
 in the State of Louisiana on or about the 23 day of December
 A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W E KaufmannSworn to and subscribed before me, the 17 day of July A. D. 1891.J. W. Ross

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED W A Ross

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in Scotland that he is 41 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Buffalo
 in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of April
 A. D. 1866, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W A RossSworn to and subscribed before me, the 18 day of July A. D. 1891.J. W. Ross

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Ring

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *8th* day of *May* A. D. 18*68*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Ring

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*

James Ring
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Mattern

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France* that he was born in *France* that he is *37* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *24th* day of *November* A. D. 18*71*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Republic of France* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles Mattern

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*

James Ring
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *51* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *31st* day of *July*

A. D. 18*68*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Peterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21st* day of *August* A. D. 189*1*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Gilchrist

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Portland*

in the State of *Maine* on or about the *10th* day of *April*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Gilchrist

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6th* day of *October* A. D. 189*1*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Press* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Galloway

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Scotland that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State of Massachusetts on or about the 24th day of May A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of October A. D. 1891

James Galloway
J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W. H. Presser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Stephen Wright

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Great Britain that he is 57 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Ross Point in the State of New York on or about the 7th day of Oct A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd day of Oct A. D. 1891

Stephen Wright
J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Bredow

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *4th* day of *July*

A. D. *1881*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Bredow

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th* day of *October* A. D. *1891*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

John Crosser

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Aaron Dahlman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *France Subject of Germany* that he is *40* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *Oct*

A. D. *1872*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Aaron Dahlman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *Nov* A. D. *1891*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Bonnie August Sonnichsen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 28 years of age, that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the February day of February A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Bonnie Aug. Sonnichsen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 11 day of November A. D. 1891

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Richard Hartwell Duddy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 38 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 28 day of November A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Richard H. Duddy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of December A. D. 1891

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. P. Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Martin Seidner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria that he was born in Austria that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of May A. D. 1880, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Martin Seidner

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of January A. D. 1892

J. J. [Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Edward Miller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in England that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Edward Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of January A. D. 1892

J. J. [Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Moses Leach

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Great Britain that he is 32 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron in the State of Michigan on or about the 25th day of Sept A. D. 1870, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Moses Leach

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of February A. D. 1892

James King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Hill

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico that he was born in Mexico that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at ~~the port of~~ Laredo in the State of Texas on or about the 15th day of December A. D. 1852, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Hill
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of March A. D. 1892

James King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John Hill Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Francisco Albedro

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 40 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Davis

in the State of Texas on or about the 20th day of December

A. D. 1880, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Francisco Albedro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of March A. D. 1892

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John A. Gresser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT. ,

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Eugenio Estrada

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 28 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the 12th day of November

A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Eugenio Estrada

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of March A. D. 1892

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John A. Gresser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pedro Rodriguez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *55* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *10th* day of *July*

A. D. *1851*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Pedro X Rodriguez
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *March* A. D. *1892*

J. M. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Modesto Abalos

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *40* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Edge Pass*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *26th* day of *October*

A. D. *1872*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Modesto Abalos

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *March* A. D. *1892*

J. M. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Todor Swates

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Mexico

that he was born in

Mexico

that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Laredo

in the State of

Texas

on or about the *10th* day of *December*

A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Todor Swates
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24th

day of *March* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John G. Mason* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Fair

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Ireland

that he was born in

Ireland

that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the *23rd* day of *March*

A. D. 18*85*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Fair

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

29th

day of *March* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James M. Sinclair

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *April* A. D. 18*86*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James M. Sinclair

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th* day of *March* A. D. 189*2*

[Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *[Signature]* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. J. Tuij

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *24* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *December* A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*, and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

E. J. Tuij

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th* day of *March* A. D. 189*2*

[Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Charles Abbey

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England* that he was born in *England* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit* in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *15* day of *October* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. C. Abbey

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15* day of *April* A. D. *1892*

James King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Voss

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *43* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1849*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Voss

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1892*

James King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Burke

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *November*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Burke

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1892*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Healy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *June*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Healy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1892*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Ernest Rogers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *Decr.*

A. D. 18*83*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Ernest Rogers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. 189*2*

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Franko Petto

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *55* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *25* day of *Decr.*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Franko Petto

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4* day of *April* A. D. 189*2*

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Dick Cannell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 43 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 10 day of April
A. D. 1861, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Dick Cannell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 11 day of April A. D. 1892

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Warner Henderson Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)
COUNTY OF TARRANT.

COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Lees

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 35 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of April
A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Lees

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1892

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John Crosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Max Keltman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Emperor of Germany
 that he was born in Prussia Germany that he is 43 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 24 day of Sept
 A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Max Keltman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of April A. D. 1897

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Wm. H. Hudson Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Daniel Linn

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born on Atlantic Ocean that he is 45 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Norwich
 in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of June
 A. D. 1858, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Daniel Linn
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1897

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John Cross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Alfredo Guingo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 25 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the 15th day of February

A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Republic of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892
Alfredo Guingo
his mark

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James A. Coates

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain

that he was born in Canada that he is 24 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit

in the State of Michigan on or about the 23rd day of November

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892
James A. Coates

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden

that he was born in Sweden that he is 27 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia

in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 18 day of June

A. D. 1879, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas Peterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Olof Olsson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden

that he was born in Sweden that he is 25 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of May

A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Olof Olsson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Francis Luigi

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 24 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 10th day of May

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892

Francis Luigi
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Brown Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gaspard Deluca

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 32 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of June

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of April A. D. 1892

Gaspard Deluca
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Brown Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Thomas Cosgrove

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England

that he was born in Ireland that he is 66 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. 1866 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Cosgrove
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 14th day of April A. D. 1892

[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jose Ramirez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 21 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the 21st day of December

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Jose Ramirez
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 25th day of April A. D. 1892

[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Nailor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *55* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *21st* day of *March*

A. D. *1867*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29th* day of *April* A. D. *1892*

John + Nailor

Geo. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. Drosser*, Deputy.

See Vol. 1 Page 233

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Christian Coal

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Hamburg Germany* that he is *31* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Hoboken*

in the State of *New Jersey* on or about the *26th* day of *October*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14th* day of *May* A. D. *1892*

Christian Coal

Geo. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *W. E. Butler*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Matthew Hayward

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*

that he was born in *England* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *16* day of *March*

A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Matthew Hayward

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4* day of *June* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Hosse

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*

that he was born in *Austria* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *May*

A. D. 18*84*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Hosse

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th* day of *June* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. Hosse* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Manning

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the 6th day of January A. D. 1869, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Manning

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th day of June A. D. 1892

W. B. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Drosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Nelson Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway & Sweden that he was born in Sweden that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston in the State of Texas on or about the 21st day of March A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Nelson Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th day of June A. D. 1892

W. B. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Drosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Anders Larson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *21st* day of *March*

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Anders Larson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27th* day of *June* A. D. 189*2*

James King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack B. Green* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Galley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Englands*

that he was born in *Englands* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *May*

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Englands*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Galley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*

James King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William J. Galley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in England that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 30 day of March A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William J. Galley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5 day of July A. D. 1892

James
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 42 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 27 day of May A. D. 1879, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Peterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 8th day of July A. D. 1892

James
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ire Lidickir
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
 that he was born in *Russia* that he is *33* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *February*
 A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*

James King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Lidickir
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russian*
 that he was born in *Russia* that he is *29* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *March*
 A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*

Louis Lidickir
James King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Lowell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *March*

A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Lowell
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *16th* day of *July* A. D. 189*2*

J. J. Inouaring

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

L. G. Gilbert

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *November*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

L. G. Gilbert
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9th* day of *Sept* A. D. 189*2*

J. J. Inouaring

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. M. Perry

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Spain

that he was born in

Spain

that he is

33

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Galveston

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

15th

day of

October

A. D. 18*76*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Spain* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. M. Perry

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

21st

day of

September

A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Leon T. Marcus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

King of Norway and Sweden

that he was born in

Sweden

that he is

23

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

15th

day of

November

A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Leon T. Marcus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

5th

day of

October

A. D. 189*2*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Taylor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Scotland that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston in the State of Massachusetts on or about the 9th day of May A. D. 1852, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Wm Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of October A. D. 1892

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Ross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Anton Schneider

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 44 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 28 day of March A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Anton Schneider

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 10 day of Oct A. D. 1892

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Kern

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *45* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *3* day of *July*
 A. D. 18*65*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles Kern

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. [Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Booser

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *37* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____
 A. D. 18*72*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*

J. W. [Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Archibald M. Craig

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *53* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *30th* day of *June*

A. D. *1857*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Archibald M. Craig

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Stenson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *May*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles Stenson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*W. H. Jarrett*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*that he was born in *England* that he is *34* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *21* day of *April*A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*W. H. Jarrett*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13* day of *October* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Philip Verana*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*that he was born in *Italy* that he is *50* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*in the State of *Mass* on or about the *11th* day of *November*A. D. *1853*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Philip Verana*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11th* day of *October* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED George Grappes

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 24 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 25 day of December
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 14 day of Oct A. D. 1892
George Grappes

James
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED C. W. Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden
that he was born in Sweden that he is 30 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the ✓ day of Oct
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway and Sweden
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15 day of Oct A. D. 1892
C. W. Johnson

James
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By.....Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Saverio Cortese*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*that he was born in *Italy* that he is *42* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *19th* day of *Nov*A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Saverio^{his} Cortese
*marro*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18th* day of *October* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Daniel Griffin*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *52* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*in the State of *Mass* on or about the day of *July*A. D. *1868*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Daniel^{his} Griffin
*marro*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19th* day of *Oct* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

David Cohen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Russia

that he was born in

Russia

that he is

59

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

10th

day of

March

A. D. 18*75*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Gov of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

David Cohen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

19th

day of

October

A. D. 189*2*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jas. P. P. P. P. P.* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Bergin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Ireland

that he was born in

Ireland

that he is

33

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

80

day of

May

A. D. 18*80*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Bergin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

19th

day of

Oct

A. D. 189*2*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Gustaff Robey

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *May*

A. D. 18*83*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Gustaff Robey
Jno R King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. G. Simpson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Englands*

that he was born in *Englands* that he is *54* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Portlands*

in the State of *Maine* on or about the _____ day of *Nov*

A. D. 18*69*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Englands*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

J. G. Simpson
Jno R King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Sven Swenson*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Denmark*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *38* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *24* day of *Nov*
A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Denmark*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Geo P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED *Mike Zimmerman*

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France*
that he was born in *France* that he is *50* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Penn* on or about the _____ day of *August*
A. D. 18*79*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of France*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Geo P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Oppe
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
 that he was born in *Italy* that he is *23* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *Sept*
 A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

John Oppe
John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alexander Campbell
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*
 that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *25* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Niagara Falls*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *April*
 A. D. 18*84*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Prince of Wales*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Alexander Campbell
John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mike Bertoline

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *33* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *17* day of *May*

A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Michl Bertolini

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *Oct* A. D. *1892*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

L Gordon

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *26* day of *Nov*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Gen of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

L Gordon

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *Oct* A. D. *1892*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Carmelo Carbonezza

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 40 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 24th day of May

A. D. 1889, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Case No 10. B. 16082A

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22nd day of October A. D. 1892

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Ross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Charles N. Campbell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain

that he was born in Canada that he is 23 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Los Angeles

in the State of California on or about the 15th day of February

A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles N. Campbell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1892

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Ross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Giovanni Lala

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

30

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

January

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24

day of

Oct

A. D. 189*2*

Giovanni Lala
Jno P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Castle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Greece

that he was born in

Greece

that he is

22

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

day of

A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

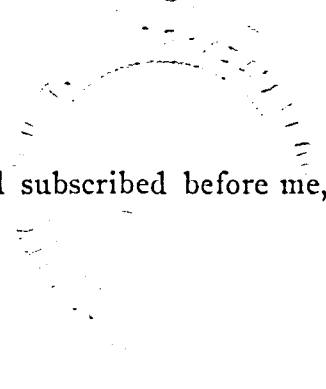
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24

day of

Oct

A. D. 189*2*



George Castle
Jno P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Mc Keever

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *50* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *March* day of

A. D. *1858*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

James Mc Keever
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pat J. Healy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *February*

A. D. *1867*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*

Pat J. Healy
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Kaplan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *July* day of

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

J. M. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Harry Allestein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *March* day of

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

J. M. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Raimondi Muzio

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 21 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 15th day of March
A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Raimondi Muzio

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1892

[Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jake Glano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 20 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 20th day of December
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Jake Glano

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1892

[Signature]

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Ernest St John

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in England that he is 28 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of December A. D. 1896, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ernest St John

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1896

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Louis Shanblum

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia that he was born in Russia that he is 23 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 2nd day of March A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Russia and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Louis Shanblum

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1896

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Grosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Carl Sturwich
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *30* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*
 in the State of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of *Oct*

A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Carl Sturwich*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2**John King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fred Ropke
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *32* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*
 in the State of *Mass* on or about the _____ day of *May*

A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Fred Ropke*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2**John King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fritz Emskamp
Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *24* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *8* day of *July*
A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany.*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Fritz Emskamp

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

J. M. Stine

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Emskamp
Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *8* day of *Nov*
A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany.*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. Emskamp

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

J. M. Stine

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fred Diefel

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *April* A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Fred Diefel

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. P. Grosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alexander Oppel

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Dalveston* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *7th* day of *February* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Alexander Oppel

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. P. Grosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Parclow

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *43* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *27th* day of *September* A. D. *1851*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Parclow

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Joel H. Drosser*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert B. Wilson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *30* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *November* A. D. *1872*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Robert B. Wilson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Joel H. Drosser*, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Adolf Schilder

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *November*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Adolf Schilder

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. R. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Cesario Espinoza

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *17th* day of *February*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Cesario Espinoza

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. R. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alfred Beard

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*

that he was born in *England* that he is *41* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *Oct* A. D. *1892*

Alfred Beard
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Antonio Saginero

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *end* day of *October*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

Antonio Saginero
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John Ross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Davis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *Canada* that he is *27* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*
 in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *10th* day of *February*
 A. D. *1872*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Frank Davis*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Shearn

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *23* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *23rd* day of *November*
 A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*John Shearn*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892**J. W. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Burke

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *52* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. *1857*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Burke
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *Oct* A. D. *1892*

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

R. Genth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *May*

A. D. *1852*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

R. Genth

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1892*

J. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Simon Rosaris

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Rancho Davis*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Simon Rosaris
myself

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Jno R King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Yeserona Martenis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *50* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Rancho Davis*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. 18*82* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Yeserona Martenis
myself

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

Jno R King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Bassa

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the *13th* day of *Oct*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

26th

day of *Oct* A. D. *1892*

Joe Bassa
man
Not King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

P. Edward Haram

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Norway

that he was born in

Norway

that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Philadelphia

in the State of

Pennsylvania

on or about the *25th* day of *May*

A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Norway and Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

26th

day of *October* A. D. *1892*

P. Edw. Haram

Not King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Joe Bassa* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Vincent Driscoll

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland

that he was born in Ireland that he is 32 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Charleston

in the State of S.C. on or about the day of August

A. D. 1884, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Vincent Driscoll

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of Oct A. D. 1892

J. M. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Faveran Moarano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 30 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the day of

A. D. 1887, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Faveran ^{his} Moarano

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26 day of Oct A. D. 1892

J. M. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Peter Mahoy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 60 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of January
A. D. 1867, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Peter Mahoy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of October A. D. 1892

J. W. R. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By James Ross, Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Eduenario Rodriguez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 23 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo
in the State of Texas on or about the _____ day of May
A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Eduenario Rodriguez
26th day of Oct A. D. 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____ day of _____ A. D. 1892

J. W. R. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Bariana

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

day of

A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

26th day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Franco Leon

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Mexico

that he was born in

Mexico

that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Brownsville

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

day of

A. D. 18*70*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

26th day of *Oct* A. D. 189*2*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John W. Jensen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Denmark*
that he was born in *Denmark* that he is *24* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *May*
A. D. 18*86*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Denmark*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John W. Jensen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27th* day of *October* A. D. 18*92*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John W. Jensen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Watts

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *England* that he is *24* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Penn* on or about the _____ day of *December*
A. D. 18*80*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Watts

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *Nov* A. D. 18*92*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Felix Silva

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico that he was born in Monterey Mexico that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of San Antonio in the State of Texas on or about the day of April A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Felix Silva

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7" day of Nov A. D. 1892

J. O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W. E. Butler Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Manuel Mendez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico that he was born in Mexico that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of San Antonio in the State of Texas on or about the day of April A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Manuel ^{his} Mendez
marro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7" day of Nov A. D. 1892

J. O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W. E. Butler Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED P. C. Todee

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Denmark that he was born in Denmark that he is 20 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 26 day of Sept A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Denmark and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15 day of Nov A. D. 1892

John R. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Glass

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Canada that he is 48 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Michigan on or about the 1st day of October A. D. 1846, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of November A. D. 1892

John R. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John R. King Deputy.

1856
1856
80
3

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Miller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *February* A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21st* day of *Dec.* A. D. *1892*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Kroboth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Austria* that he is *21* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland* on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph Kroboth
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *March* A. D. *1893*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm Forster

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Caracra* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Chicago* in the State of *Illinois* on or about the *7th* day of *Sept* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Wm Forster

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *March* A. D. *1893*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Ross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Emil Gomer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *23* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *28th* day of *December* A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Emil Gomer

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *April* A. D. *1893*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Ross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Brantner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *4th* day of *July*
A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles Brantner

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *April* A. D. *1893*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John H. Grosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Abe M. Mehl

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of _____
A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Abe M. Mehl.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13th* day of *April* A. D. *1893*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Eugene F. Cassidy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *February*

A. D. *1875*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Eugene F. Cassidy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *May* A. D. *1893*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *30th* day of *August*

A. D. *1867*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frank Peterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *16th* day of *May* A. D. *1893*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack P. ...* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Ernst Thomas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *48* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *March*
 A. D. *1867*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Henry Ernst Thomas*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5* day of *July* A. D. *1893**J. W. P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. C. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Wise

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*
 that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *25* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *June*
 A. D. *1868*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Charles Wise*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st* day of *Sept.* A. D. *1893**J. W. P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Martin J Moran

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland that he was born in Ireland that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the February day of February A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7 day of November A. D. 1893

Martin J Moran
John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Gustaf Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Norway and Sweden that he was born in Sweden that he is 31 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 31st day of April A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway and Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 18th day of November A. D. 1893

Gustaf Peterson
John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John P King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Aaron Leach

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britian*

that he was born in *Canada* that he is *31* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Mich* on or about the *16* day of *March*

A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Aaron Leach

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30* day of *November* A. D. 189*3*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. W. Lewis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britian*

that he was born in *Canada* that he is *33* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *15th* day of *January*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. W. Lewis

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15th* day of *January* A. D. 189*4*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Presser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ad Nottlander

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Austria* that he is *34* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *26* day of *Sept* A. D. *90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ad. Nottlander

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *January* A. D. *1894*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. Van Datten

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *the Emperor of Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland* on or about the *19th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

H. Van Datten

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *January* A. D. *1894*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John P. N. de Leeuw

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Netherlands that he was born in Holland that he is 25 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 12th day of March A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen Regent of Netherlands and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John de Leeuw

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of February A. D. 1894

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. H. P. P. P. Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Rosie

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Scotland that he was born in Scotland that he is 52 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the — day of July A. D. 1865, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Rosie

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 13th day of March A. D. 1894

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W. E. Quiler Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED A. H. Strang

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in Canada that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron in the State of Michigan on or about the 10th day of October A. D. 1882, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of March A. D. 1894

A. H. Strang
[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Peter Clark

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Germany that he is 33 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 10th day of August A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th day of March A. D. 1894

his
Peter Clark
[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Bruno Boezinger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland
 that he was born in Switzerland that he is 35 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 19th day of October
 A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Switzerland
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Bruno BoezingerSworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of March A. D. 1894J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. P. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Hugo H. Von John

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
 that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 11th day of October
 A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Hugo H. Von JohnSworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th day of March A. D. 1894J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. P. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Adolphson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Penn* on or about the *10* day of *April*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden & Norway*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Charles Adolphson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Brauer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles Bredow

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *4th* day of *July*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Empire of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas Bredow

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Brauer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

G. E. Shorn

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *6th* day of *January*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

G. E. Shorn.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

N. Goldstein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *28th* day of *January*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

N. Goldstein

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Nathan Alperin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
that he was born in Russia that he is 43 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania on or about the 25th day of May
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emper of Russia
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of April A. D. 1894
Nathan X Alperin
mark

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. P. King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED James Ines

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
that he was born in England that he is 36 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 11 day of January
A. D. 1889, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3 day of April A. D. 1894
James Ines

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. Alpen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *12th* day of *June*
A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. Alpen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Henschfeld

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *23* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *5* day of *May*
A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Louis Henschfeld

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

F. G. Hancock

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Wotton England* that he is *40* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *9*" day of *October* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

F. G. Hancock

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21*" day of *April* A. D. *1894*

James King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *McButler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. E. Parrott

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Bedfordshire England* that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit* in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *16* day of *April* A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. E. Parrott

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26*" day of *April* A. D. *1894*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Warrin* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. E. Caulfield

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ontario, Canada* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *16* day of *June*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. E. Caulfield

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

John B. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Marion Henderson* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Dahlgren

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Stockholm* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *26* day of *May*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway & Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Andrew Dahlgren

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30* day of *April* A. D. *1894*

John B. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Dimms

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Notttingham* that he is *44* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1846*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Dimms

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. T. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frederick William Hopkins

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *31* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *March* A. D. *1862*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frederick W. Hopkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11th* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Hugh Munro

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Abberdeen* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *17* day of *February*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Hugh Munro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Proctor King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Angus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Abberdeen* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*

in the State of *Mass.* on or about the *8* day of *April*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Andrew Angus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Proctor King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chas. Alford

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *Plymouth* that he is *23* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *12* day of *November*
A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas Alford

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Daniel Lee

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *Princetown* that he is *27* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *June*
A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Daniel Lee

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Beer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England* that he was born in *Gunnislake* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston* in the State of *Mass* on or about the *20* day of *July* A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

James Beer

Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Milne

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland* that he was born in *Abbardeen* that he is *21* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *April* A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

John Milne

Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Martin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Aberdeen* that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *March*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Martin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W H Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway*

that he was born in *Trondheim* that he is *73* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Buffalo*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *September*

A. D. *1864*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway & Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Peterson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W H Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Edward B. Brookman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britton*

that he was born in *London* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *1* day of *August*

A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Edward B. Brookman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Geo. P. Kinney
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alexander Rae

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Abberdeen* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *22* day of *April*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Alexander Rae

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Geo. P. Kinney
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Rae

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Abberdeen* that he is *25* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*

in the State of *Mass.* on or about the *13.* day of *September*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of Scotland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Rae

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Booth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway*

that he was born in *Monistexas* that he is *39* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston*

in the State of *Mass.* on or about the *8* day of *May*

A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway + Norway*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Booth

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Martin Fenn

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway*
 that he was born in *Norway* that he is *32* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
 in the State of *Penn* on or about the *30th* day of *November*
 A. D. 18*85*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Martin Fenn
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *16.* day of *May* A. D. 189*4*

Jno O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Rawle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *England* that he is *28* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
 in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *13* day of *February*
 A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Wm Rawle

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18* day of *May* A. D. 189*4*

Jno O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Goldstein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Russia

that he was born in

Russia

that he is

23

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

28

day of

January

A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Czar of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

19

day of

May

A. D. 189*4*

Frank Goldstein
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Timothy Wallace

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Great Britain

that he was born in

Ireland

that he is

60

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Philadelphia

in the State of

Pennsylvania

on or about the

1st

day of

September

A. D. 188*7*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

19

day of

May

A. D. 189*4*

Timothy Wallace
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Thomas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Greece
 that he was born in Greece that he is 21 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston
 in the State of Texas on or about the 13 day of March
 A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Greece
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Thomas ©

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19 day of May A. D. 1892

John O King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W H Williams Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frank Green

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in Ireland that he is 22 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 12 day of July
 A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frank Green

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 28 day of May A. D. 1892

John O King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W H Williams Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Gus Lemke

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *May*
 A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31* day of *May* A. D. *1894*

Gustav Lemke

John A. King
 County-Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Antonino Governati

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
 that he was born in *Italy* that he is *40* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
 in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *15th* day of *February*
 A. D. *1878*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *June* A. D. *1894*

Antonino Governati

John A. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. H. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Tom Piri

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France*

that he was born in *France* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *6th* day of *April*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of France*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Tom Piri

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *June* A. D. 189*4*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Godfrey Potter

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Holland*

that he was born in *Holland* that he is *62* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *April*

A. D. 18*66*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Holland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Godfrey Potter

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *June* A. D. 189*4*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John F. Weber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *March*
A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John F. Weber

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10* day of *Aug* A. D. *1894*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Yick

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *China*
that he was born in *China* that he is *35* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco*
in the State of *California* on or about the *2nd* day of *April*
A. D. *1874*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of China*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sam Yick

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6th* day of *September* A. D. *1894*

John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Friedrich Alwin Beecher (Pitzsch)

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 26 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Boston
in the State of Massachusetts on or about the 15th day of June
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Empire of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Friedrich Alwin Beecher (Pitzsch)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of Sept A. D. 1894

Geo O King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Braxley Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Haney Clark

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Canada that he is 54 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Buffalo
in the State of New York on or about the 18th day of Nov
A. D. 1874, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Haney Clark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24 day of Sept A. D. 1894

Geo O King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Braxley Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Anton Dietmaris

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *April* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Anton Dietmaris

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Lansky

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in *Russia* that he is *52* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *July* A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Lansky

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *8th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Salerno

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

28

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

26th

day of

December

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Salerno

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

12th

day of

October

A. D. 189*4*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Nathan Ratner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Russia

that he was born in

Russia

that he is

21

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

15th

day of

January

A. D. 189*1*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

czar of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Nathan Ratner

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

15th

day of

October

A. D. 189*4*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Gens

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Russia

that he was born in

Russia

that he is

34

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

17th

day of

March

A. D. 1881, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Empire of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Gens

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

15th

day of

October

A. D. 1894

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chas Summers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Great Britain

that he was born in

England

that he is

38

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Galveston

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

23rd

day of

September

A. D. 1888, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

C Summers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

15th

day of

October

A. D. 1894

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert Snedden

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland* on or about the *15* day of *October* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Robert Snedden
John P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of _____ that he was born in _____ that he is _____ years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of _____ in the State of _____ on or about the _____ day of _____ A. D. *18*_____, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the _____ and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____ day of _____ A. D. *189*____

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frank Moosberg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of the King of Norway & Sweden that he was born in Sweden that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of July A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frank Moosberg

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of October A. D. 1894

Geo. A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Isadore Cruise

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Central America that he was born in Central America that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 5th day of July A. D. 1870, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Central America and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Isadore Cruise

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of October A. D. 1894

Geo. A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Geo. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Gilbert

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *33* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *June*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sam Gilbert

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *Oct* A. D. *1894*

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L.D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. Seigle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *October*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
J. Seigle
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L.D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

S. Klatzkin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *28* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *1* day of *July*
A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

S. Klatzkin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Praxer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Abram Patner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *45* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *12th* day of *August*
A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. Patner

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Praxer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Herman Dumke

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
 that he was born in Zulkenhagen that he is 25 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of May
 A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Herman Dumke

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th day of October A. D. 1894

Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W E Butler Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Wren

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
 that he was born in Ireland that he is 27 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 15 day of March
 A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Wren

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20th day of October A. D. 1894

Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L D Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Payne

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *12* day of *April* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

John Payne
Geo King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm Henry Pilcher

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *49* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *30* day of *October* A. D. *1865*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

W H Pilcher
Geo King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mariano Passalacqua

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Chiugga Sciaffe* that he is *42* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *27*" day of *May*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20*" day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Mariano Passalacqua
Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W E Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J K White

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *17*" day of *May*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

J K White
Jno King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prasher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Ponfilo Acosta*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *23* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*in the State of *Texas* on or about the *20* day of *October*A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Ponfilo Acosta*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *October* A. D. *1894**Jno O King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*R. Marotly*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*that he was born in *Italy* that he is *38* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *3* day of *April*A. D. *1881*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*R Marotly*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *October* A. D. *1894**Jno O King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Luca Petto

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *25th* day of *October*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Luca Petto

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *October* A. D. *1891*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Petto

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *56* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *13th* day of *December*

A. D. *1835*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Frank X Petto

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *October* A. D. *1891*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Lewis Law

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *6th* day of *May* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Lewis Law

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Jno O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pablo Persia

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *34* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *20* day of *October* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Pablo Persia

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22nd* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Jno O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grather* Deputy.

TEXAS PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO. FORT WORTH.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Luz Garcia

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *36* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Fort Davis*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *22* day of *June*

A. D. 18*75*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Luz Garcia

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jesus Ferrazas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *42* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Egale Pass*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *18* day of *November*

A. D. 18*86*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Jesus Ferrazas

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Edmundo Rodriguez
Mexico

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in Mexico that he is 28 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of El Paso
in the State of Texas on or about the 20 day of June
A. D. 1873, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Edmundo Rodriguez

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of October A. D. 1894

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. T. Taylor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 24 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 13 day of April
A. D. 1886, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Jas. T. Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22 day of October A. D. 1894

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Seth Fromen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *16th* day of *October*

A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Seth Fromen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *October* A. D. *1893*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Guadalupe Gonzales

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *20* day of *October*

A. D. *1874*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Guadalupe Gonzales
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Hubert

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *23* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore*
in the State of *Maryland* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. 18____, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the _____

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____ day of _____ A. D. 189____

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herminio Diaz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*
that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *32* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*
in the State of *Texas* on or about the *20* day of *October*

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

Herminio Diaz
Jno. O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grayer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pablo Schroeder

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *55* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *20* day of *October*

A. D. *1854*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Padro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the _____ day of _____ A. D. 189_____

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ernest Hunger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *33* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *4* day of *October*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ernest Hunger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

Geo O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grasher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Leonard Bertram

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *January*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Leonard Bertram

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

W. A. Davies

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *25* day of *September*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

W. A. Davies

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Antonio Lopez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

20th

day of

October

A. D. 18*97*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Antonio Lopez

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24th

day of

October

A. D. 189*7*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

J. B. Grosser

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Breun

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Great Britain

that he was born in

Ireland

that he is *25* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

2nd

day of

May

A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Breun

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24th

day of

October

A. D. 189*7*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

J. B. Grosser

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Karl Brauns

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *6th* day of *October*
A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Karl Brauns

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Ewen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *24* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *14th* day of *August*
A. D. 18*72*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Andrew Ewen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *October* A. D. 189*4*

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Morrison

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *37* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *26th* day of *May*

A. D. *1880*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Morrison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Mich* on or about the _____ day of *Nov*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway & Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Louis Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *Oct* A. D. *1894*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Geo Harrison

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *5* day of *April* A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Geo Harrison
Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J.D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ramon Alvar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico* that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *5th* day of *May* A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21st* day of *October* A. D. *1894*

Ramon Alvar
Jno King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J.D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Maloney

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *3* day of *July*

A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *November* A. D. *1894*

James Maloney

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm Sommers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *July* day of *July*

A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *November* A. D. *1894*

Wm Sommers

Geo King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Patrick Nagle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *65* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *Novr* A. D. *1840*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Patrick Nagle
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5* day of *Novr* A. D. *1894*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

1936
1540
92
65
161

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas C. Farrow

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Bomford England* that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *12* day of *February* A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas C. Farrow

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28th* day of *November* A. D. *1894*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Richard Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden and Norway*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *August*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Richard Johnson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30* day of *January* A. D. *1895*

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Orsby* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Baskus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *15th* day of *March*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Peter Baskus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *March* A. D. *1895*

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

José Alva

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *5th* day of *September*

A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

José Alva

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *March* A. D. 189*5*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Cardenas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *28th* day of *May*

A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Thomas Cardenas
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *March* A. D. 189*5*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Tierney

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *August* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9* day of *March* A. D. *1895*

John Tierney
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Richard Fisher

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *21* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *23* day of *April* A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13th* day of *March* A. D. *1895*

Richard Fisher
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Christ Koch

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia

that he was born in Russia that he is 21 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 26 day of April

A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 16 day of May A. D. 1895

Christ Koch
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. D. Pratchey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Ludwig A Krecun

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Austria

that he was born in Austria that he is 28 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 5 day of Aug

A. D. 1894, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Austria

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24 day of June A. D. 1895

Ludwig Krecun
John King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Moriarty

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *48* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *March* A. D. *1867*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Moriarty

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *July* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Ross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph M. Kuback

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *52* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *October* A. D. *1857*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph M. Kuback

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21st* day of *Aug* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Ross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Grix

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *23* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *August*
A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Henry Grix

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michael Claus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *37* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *16th* day of *February*
A. D. *1852*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Michael Claus

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

Geo. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Hugo C. Pitzsch

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *27* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco*
 in the State of *California* on or about the *2nd* day of *May*
 A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Hugo C. Pitzsch

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. 189*5*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Mack

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *24* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *6th* day of *April*
 A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Mack

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. 189*5*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph H. Brassard

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Canada* that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston* in the State of *Massachusetts* on or about the *15th* day of *October* A. D. *1881*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph H. Brassard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

Geo. R. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. R. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. George Bartholet

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Switzerland* that he was born in *Switzerland* that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *March* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Switzerland* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. George Bartholet

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

Geo. R. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. R. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED W. William Behr

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 31 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 22nd day of November
A. D. 1889, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W. William Behr

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of August A. D. 1890.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. H. Gross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Fritz Ponto

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 36 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 5th day of December
A. D. 1894, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Fritz Ponto

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of August A. D. 1890.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. H. Gross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Emil Jordan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *September*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Emil Jordan

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Dwyer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Bartholot

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Switzerland*

that he was born in *Switzerland* that he is *33* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *4th* day of *April*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

August Bartholot

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Dwyer* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Harold Bantz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *53* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *April*
 A. D. *1864*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Harold Bantz

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Healy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *London, England* that he is *23* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *June*
 A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Healy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *August* A. D. *1895*.

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Arnold Kummer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Switzerland that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 10th day of March A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Arnold Kummer
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 26th day of August A. D. 1895
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Phillip Shaw

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 29 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 24th day of July A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Phillip Shaw
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27th day of August A. D. 1895
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alvisea Calcedonio

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *5* day of *Novr*
A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Alvisea Calcedonio

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

John P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Niccolo Schiro

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
that he was born in *Italy* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *26* day of *Janry*
A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Niccolo Schiro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *Aug* A. D. *1895*

John P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mena Gheta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
 that he was born in *Italy* that he is *48* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
 in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *29* day of *July*
 A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Mena Gheta
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *Aug* A. D. *1895*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Francesco Terzo

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
 that he was born in *Italy* that he is *33* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
 in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *26* day of *Jan*
 A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Francesco Terzo

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *Aug* A. D. *1895*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Grechard

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

51

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

25th

day of

October

A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

20th

day of

August

A. D. 18*95*

his George Grechard

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

J. A. Grosser

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Franco Gantonovito

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

40

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

25th

day of

August

A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

20th

day of

August

A. D. 18*95*

Franco Gantonovito

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

J. A. Grosser

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Steven Buccio

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

35

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

15th

day of

October

A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Steven Buccio

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

20th

day of

August

A. D. 189*5*

Geo P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Geo P Crossen

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Lilippo Merrino

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

27

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

20th

day of

December

A. D. 18*85*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Lilippo Merrino
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

20th

day of

August

A. D. 189*5*

Geo P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Geo P Crossen

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Stefano Mirino

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
 that he was born in Italy that he is 44 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of June
 A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 30th day of August A. D. 1895

Stefano Mirino
 his mark

J. W. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Cross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Israel M. Mehl

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
 that he was born in Russia that he is 21 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 10th day of August
 A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of August A. D. 1895

Israel M. Mehl

J. W. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Cross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Samuel Joseph

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Chicago*

in the State of *Illinois* on or about the *20th* day of *January*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

Samuel Joseph

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Bruce

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *January*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

William Bruce

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Geo. E. Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *31* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *26th* day of *April* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Geo E Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frankie Lulu

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *18th* day of *October* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his Frankie Lulu

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *August* A. D. *1895*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED gab. Sesto

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 35 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of January
A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of August A. D. 1895

gab. Sesto
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John P. Ross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jibron Naggan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Turkey
that he was born in Turkey that he is 22 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 10th day of May
A. D. 1897, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Sultan of Turkey
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 31st day of August A. D. 1895

Jibron Naggan
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By John P. Ross Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Larry August

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *24* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *27th* day of *April* A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Larry August

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Gussow* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michelin's Andrea

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *April* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Michelin's Andrea

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

J. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Gussow* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Rositaro Gonzalez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 25 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the 10th day of June

A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895
Rositaro Gonzalez
his mark

[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Andres Ornelas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 48 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo

in the State of Texas on or about the 10th day of May

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895
Andres Ornelas
his mark

[Signature]
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By [Signature] Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Hi Salazar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
 that he was born in Mexico that he is 26 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo
 in the State of Texas on or about the 10th day of March
 A. D. 1882, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Hi Salazar

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Joseph Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Faustino Guasada

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
 that he was born in Mexico that he is 26 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo
 in the State of Texas on or about the 27th day of June
 A. D. 1886, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Faustino Guasada

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Joseph Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Natalie Alessi

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 45 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 20th day of July

A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Natalie Alessi
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossin Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Fredk Tarlazzi

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Italy that he is 35 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 1st day of October

A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Fredk Tarlazzi

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossin Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Joe Tarlozzi

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
 that he was born in Italy that he is 33 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
 in the State of Louisiana on or about the 27th day of May
 A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1890

Joe Tarlozzi
J. W. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Ferraris

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
 that he was born in Italy that he is 33 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 2nd day of February
 A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1890

John Ferraris
J. W. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Metes Colomov

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Turkey*

that he was born in *Turkey* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *12th* day of *July*

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Turkey*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Metes + Colomov

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 189*0*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Issed Wakin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Syria* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *February*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Syria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Issed Wakin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 189*0*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. H. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Adulwa Supp

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Syria* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *February*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Syria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

his
Adulwa x Supp
mark

Geo. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. P. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Davis W. Kin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Syria* that he is *31* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *June*

A. D. *1857*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultan of Syria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

Davis W. Kin

Geo. P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. P. Crossen* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Chetta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 22 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 22nd day of January
A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

Chetta
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Felix Amador

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 30 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass
in the State of Texas on or about the 15th day of March
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 2nd day of September A. D. 1895

Felix Amador
J. W. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. A. Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Solomon I. Mehl

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *50* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *August*

A. D. 18*92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

S. Mehl

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 18*95*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Gross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Dieb

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*

that he was born in *Austria* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *June*

A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Dieb

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 18*95*

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Gross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Poin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*
that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*
in the State of *Texas* on or about the *12th* day of *June*
A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

his
Peter Poin
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 1895

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Weiderkrantz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *20th* day of *June*
A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Weiderkrantz

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. 1895

J. W. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. W. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

S. Rosen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *August*

A. D. *1852*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

S. Rosen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Bartholdy Orkin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *5th* day of *May*

A. D. *1857*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Henry Bartholdy Orkin

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *September* A. D. *1895*

Geo. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Geo. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Burzotta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *24* day of *May*

A. D. 18*83*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Henry Burzotta

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3* day of *Sept* A. D. 189*5*

John King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John W Streckfuss

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *3* day of *October*

A. D. 18*83*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperors of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John W. Streckfuss

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *Sept* A. D. 189*5*

John A King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Francesco Ostolani

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 44 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 26th day of November
A. D. 1894, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Francesco Ostolani

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 22^d day of January A. D. 1896

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Prosser Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Barny Duffy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in Ireland that he is 26 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of September
A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Barny Duffy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 20 day of February A. D. 1896

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Breen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *4th* day of *May* A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Peter Breen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *February* A. D. *1896*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Michael Duffy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *9th* day of *June* A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Michael Duffy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *February* A. D. *1896*

Jno P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Breen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *August* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Breen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *February* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Granger* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Schilder

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Austria* that he is *23* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *2nd* day of *December* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Schilder

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *February* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert J. Hunt

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Bermuda Islands* that he is *41* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *October*
A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Robert J. Hunt

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *March* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. C. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. Hoffman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *August*
A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

H. Hoffman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18* day of *March* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Sandler

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
 that he was born in Russia that he is 35 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 28 day of January
 A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19 day of March A. D. 1896
Joe his Sandler

John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Abram Sandler

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Russia
 that he was born in Russia that he is 36 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 28 day of January
 A. D. 1891, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Czar of Russia
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19 day of March A. D. 1896
Abram his Sandler

John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Rathgeber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *1st* day of *November*

A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Rathgeber

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28th* day of *March* A. D. *1896*

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

W. M. Kelly

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *22* day of *June*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W. M. Kelly

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *March* A. D. *1896*

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *January* A. D. *1878*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *March* A. D. *1896*

James Smith
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jene Casiano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico* that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived ~~at the port of~~ *El Paso* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *2* day of *April* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

Jene Casiano
J. E. Ridge *John P. King*
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. Schuster

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *33* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *July*
A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. 189*6*

H. Schuster
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. Q. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Max Gabrielsky

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *24* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *October*
A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *April* A. D. 189*6*

Max Gabrielsky
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

M Silber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *50* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *April*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

M Silber

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Robson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Canada* that he is *43* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *15th* day of *October*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

George Robson

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Terence Bennett

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *2* day of *June* A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Terence Bennett

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Robert Peter Murphy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Nova Scotia* that he is *26* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston* in the State of *Mass* on or about the *19* day of *October* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Robert Peter Murphy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Chetta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 23 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on or about the 23 day of February A. D. 1886, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of April A. D. 1896
Joseph Chetta
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Grather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Guccia Stevens

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy that he was born in Italy that he is 35 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of October A. D. 1892, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 13th day of April A. D. 1896
Guccia Stevens
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Grather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Luca

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 26 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans
in the State of Louisiana on or about the 6th day of November
A. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 13th day of April A. D. 1896

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Antonio S. Salas

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Mexico that he is 25 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass
in the State of Texas on or about the 15 day of April
A. D. 1889, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 14th day of April A. D. 1896

Antonio S. Salas
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Lopes

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *15* day of *April*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joe Lopes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. R. Sill

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *24th* day of *September*

A. D. *1855*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. R. Sill

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Cross* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Oskar Olsen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*
 that he was born in *Norway* that he is *28* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *22* day of *April*
 A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18* day of *April* A. D. 189*6**Oskar Olsen*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Deane

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
 that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *24* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *May*
 A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *April* A. D. 189*6**Thomas Deane*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Justus D. Russell* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Weber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*
that he was born in *Austria* that he is *28* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *June*
A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Weber

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. O. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Hermann Walther

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *31* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *24th* day of *November*
A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Hermann Walther

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *April* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joe Rafetseder

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Austria

that he was born in

Austria

that he is

28

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

2nd

day of

*August*A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Austria

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

21st

day of

*April*A. D. 189*6**Joe Rafetseder*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

L. D. Prachey

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Lem

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Norway and Sweden

that he was born in

Norway

that he is

23

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

9

day of

*April*A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Norway and Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

22

day of

*April*A. D. 189*6**Louis Lem*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

L. D. Prachey

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Yunes Rodriguez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Mexico

that he was born in

Mexico

that he is

24

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Laredo

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

day of

A. D. 18*88*

, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

22

day of

April

A. D. 189*6*

Yunes Rodriguez
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas Q. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sunday Fabar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Mexico

that he was born in

Mexico

that he is

35

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Laredo

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

day of

June

A. D. 18*86*

, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

22

day of

April

A. D. 189*6*

Sunday Fabar
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ludwig Lind

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*
 that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *32* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *September*
 A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ludwig Lind

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st* day of *May* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm Bodenburg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Empire of Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *37* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baerston*
 in the State of *Ill* on or about the *21* day of *Dec*
 A. D. *1881*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Empire of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Wm Bodenburg

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2* day of *May* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Wm Henderson* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fidel Jimeno

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Spain

that he was born in

Spain

that he is

21

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

10

day of

June

A. D. 18*95*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Spain

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

21st

day of

May

A. D. 189*6*.

Fidel Jimeno

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Graham* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Greffelt

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Great Britain

that he was born in

Canada

that he is

36

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Port Huron

in the State of

Michigan

on or about the

20th

day of

December

A. D. 18*77*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

8th

day of

July

A. D. 189*6*.

Sam Greffelt

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John P. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Pa* on or about the *30* day of *September*

A. D. *1870*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J^r Anderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5* day of *August* A. D. *1896*

John O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prater* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Fitzgerald

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *52* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *12* day of *August*

A. D. *1872*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John X Fitzgerald
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *August* A. D. *1896*

John O King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L D Prater* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *43* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *4th* day of *May* A. D. *1879*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *September* A. D. *1896*

John Anderson
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

O. P. Rudd

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden and Norway* that he was born in *Norway* that he is *25* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *June* A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden and Norway* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *Sept* A. D. *1896*

O. P. Rudd
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Hartman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Switzerland* that he was born in *Switzerland* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *August* A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Switzerland* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9th* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

James Hartman

John P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Jack Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas M. Davies

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *24* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *16* day of *December* A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

Thomas M. Davies

John P King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prasher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John H. Bewan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *England* that he is *40* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania* on or about the *25th* day of *July* A. D. 18*80*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John H. Bewan

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *16th* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

J. W. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Robert Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John A. Hartwig

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *49* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *April* A. D. 18*67*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Aug. Hartwig

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

J. W. P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Robert Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Morris Schaffer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Romania

that he was born in

Romania

that he is

23

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

25

day of

*August*A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Romania

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Morris Schaffer

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

17

day of

*October*A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Carlo Morelli

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Italy

that he was born in

Italy

that he is

40

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

El Paso

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

-

day of

*October*A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Italy

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Carlo Morelli

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

19

day of

*October*A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas Buckley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *51* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *May* A. D. *1848*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Thomas Buckley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Adolph Vogelmann

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in *Russia* that he is *38* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *26* day of *May* A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Adolph Vogelmann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Charles Glenk*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*that he was born in *Germany* that he is *38* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *August*A. D. 18*77*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *21* day of *October* A. D. 189*6**Charles Glenk*
John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prasher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Gust Forsell*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden*that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *24* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Duluth*in the State of *Minn* on or about the *10* day of *February*A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. 189*6**Gust Forsell*
John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prasher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Giuseppe Musilami

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *November*

A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

giuseppe musilami

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Bredau

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *June*

A. D. *1881*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

August Bredau

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jo Messner

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *55* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *7* day of *May*
A. D. *1860*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Geo Rutherford

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*
that he was born in *Canada* that he is *27* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Port Huron*
in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *10* day of *October*
A. D. *1879*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

Geo. Rutherford
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Otto Nyblad

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden

that he was born in Sweden that he is 21 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 8th day of September

A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway and Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Otto Nyblad

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1896

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Jack Crossen Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Kent

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain

that he was born in England that he is 31 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 1 day of July

A. D. 1887, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Kent

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 24th day of October A. D. 1896

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By L. D. Granger Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Burton

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *England* that he is *42* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *27* day of *February*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Joseph Burton

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Granger* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Lawrence G. Byrnes

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Canada Great Britain*

that he was born in *St. Johns, New Brunswick* that he is *19* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Detroit*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *16* day of *Oct*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Lawrence G. Byrnes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *16* day of *Oct* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. Albrecht

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *28* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*
 in the State of *Pa* on or about the *5th* day of *May*
 A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. Albrecht

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Granger* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Frank

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *36* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *May*
 A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Henry Frank

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27th* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Granger* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*J. Goldstein*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*that he was born in *Russia* that he is *26* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *January*A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

J. Goldstein
27 day of *October* A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*L. J. Downe*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*that he was born in *England* that he is *22* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *20* day of *March*A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

L. J. Downe
27 day of *October* A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

L. D. Prather Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Benedikt Nessler

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *44* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *7* day of *August*
 A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Benedikt Nessler*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *October* A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Silas King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

F. Hartdegen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *27* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *21* day of *Sept.*
 A. D. 188*4*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*F. Hartdegen*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *Oct* A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Silas King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Endres

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Germany* that he is *42* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *June*
 A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Josef Endres*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *Oct.* A. D. *1896**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Silas King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Hans Knudson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Denmark*
 that he was born in *Denmark* that he is *26* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *24* day of *April*
 A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Denmark*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Hans Knudson*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *October* A. D. *1896**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grader* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. K. Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden* that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *43* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston* in the State of *Mass.* on or about the *28* day of *May* A. D. *1880*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. Tubios

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in *Russia* that he is *23* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *5* day of *April* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. D. Grady* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT. ✓

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Joe Levy*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*that he was born in *Russia* that he is *31* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *1* day of *January*A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6**John P. King*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Pracher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT. ✓

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*A. G. Erikson*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway^{and} Sweden*that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *23* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *27* day of *August*A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway^{and} Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6**A. G. Erikson*

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Pracher* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT. ✓

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Filogonio Torreblanca

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *12* day of *December*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Filogenio Torreblanca

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT. ✓

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Polly Hoots

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *12* day of *November*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Polly Hoots
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

S. D. Lopatka
Russia

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *28* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *28* day of *April*
A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

S. D. Lopatka

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ernest H. Nowak
Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *21* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *9* day of *October*
A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ernest H. Nowak

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. 189*6*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Pradley* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Louis Halvardson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Norway and Sweden* that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *59* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10th* day of *May* A. D. *1872* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway and Sweden* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Louis Halvardson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

J. C. Leidenberg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *14* day of *November* A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. C. Leidenberg

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31st* day of *October* A. D. *1896*

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *L. D. Prather* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John M^c Namara

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *18* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *June*

A. D. 18*96*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *26th* day of *Decr*, A. D. 189*6*

John M^c Namara

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Aaron H. Hutchison

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Chatham, Ontario* that he is *20* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *30th* day of *Decr*

A. D. 18*95*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *January*, A. D. 189*7*

Aaron H. Hutchison

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Hayward

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

England

that he was born in

County of Sussex Eng

that he is

45

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Buffalo

in the State of

New York

on or about the

13

day of

January

A. D. 18*80*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

William Hayward

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

24

day of

Feb'y

A. D. 189*7*

John A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Chas. O. Carter

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Gregory G. Lozano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Cuba

that he was born in

Havana

that he is

27

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

San Antonio

in the State of

Texas

on or about the

12

day of

December

A. D. 18*95*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

King of Spain

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Gregory G. Lozano

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

10

day of

March

A. D. 189*7*

John A. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Chas. O. Carter

Deputy.

*no certificate
attached*

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Peres

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *18* day of *August*

A. D. 18*91*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Pedro Peres

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *March* A. D. 189*7*

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

m.c.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pedro Sanchez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *47* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *-* day of *-*

A. D. 18*77*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Pedro Sanchez

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *March* A. D. 189*7*

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

m.c.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Traves

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *14* day of *April*

A. D. 18*83*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frank Traves

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17* day of *March* A. D. 189*7*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

m.c.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pedro Baskes

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*

that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of _____

A. D. 18*85*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Pedro Baskes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13* day of *Nov* A. D. 189*7*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

LD

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*Fritz Rotter*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*that he was born in *Germany* that he is *35* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Saint Louis*in the State of *Missouri* on or about the *-* day of *-*A. D. 18*97*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

*Fritz Rotter*Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13* day of *March* A. D. 189*7**John P. King*
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

*John Hutson*who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*that he was born in *East-Brent* that he is *47* years of age; thathe emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *March*A. D. 18*80*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13th* day of *July* A. D. 189*7**John Hutson*
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Anthony Joseph

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Assyria

that he was born in

Emmette

that he is

40

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New Orleans

in the State of

Louisiana

on or about the

July

A. D. 18*88*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any, and all allegiance to the

Sultan of Turkey

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

31st

day of

Aug.

A. D. 189*7*

Anthony Joseph

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

N.C.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Howard Messer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

England

that he was born in

Reading Berks Co.

that he is

36

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

20th

day of

Novr

A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

13th

day of

Sept

A. D. 189*7*

Howard Messer

John O. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

M.C.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Paul Kurth

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany

that he was born in Germany that he is 21 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Port Huron

in the State of Mich on or about the 6th day of SeptA. D. 1892, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of Nov A. D. 1897Paul Kurth
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Magnuson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden

that he was born in Sweden that he is 22 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of AprilA. D. 1894, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of January A. D. 1898John Magnuson
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

TEXAS PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO. FORT WORTH.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

I. Cromer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
 that he was born in *Russia* that he is *29* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
 in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *April*
 A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

7th day of *February* A. D. *1898*
John O. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. Q. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrea Matranga

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*
 that he was born in *Italy* that he is *27* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
 in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *—* day of *May*
 A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

11th day of *July* A. D. *1898*
John O. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Thomas B. Stewart

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

England

that he was born in

England

that he is

28

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

—

day of

August

A. D. 1890, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

14th

day of

February A. D. 1898

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Chas. O. Carter

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Richter

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Germany

that he was born in

Germany

that he is

41

years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

1st

day of

April

A. D. 1883, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

16th

day of

February A. D. 1898

John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Chas. O. Carter

Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herman Deike

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

Germany

that he was born in

Germany

that he is *25* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

Sabiston

in the State of

Prussia

on or about the

April

A. D. *92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

18th day of *February* A. D. 189*8*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Maxwell Hoag

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of

England

that he was born in

England

that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of

New York

in the State of

New York

on or about the

24th day of *Nov*

A. D. *92*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the

Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

18th day of *Feb* A. D. 189*8*

John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Cross

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 23 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of San Antonio

in the State of Texas on or about the day of

A. D. 88, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of February A. D. 1898

Frank Cross
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sanfilo Acosta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico

that he was born in Mexico that he is 24 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Saredo

in the State of Texas on or about the day of

A. D. 92, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 19th day of February A. D. 1898

Sanfilo Acosta
John P. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alex Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Minneapolis*

in the State of *Minnesota* on or about the *—* day of *Sept*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Norway & Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *February* A. D. 189*8*

Alex Johnson
John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Savo Duchich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Turkey*

that he was born in *Turkey* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *17th* day of *May*

A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Casha of Turkey*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *March* A. D. 189*8*

Savo Duchich
John P. King

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph H. Crisp

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England

that he was born in England that he is 58 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 8th day of November

A. D. 1851, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15th day of March A. D. 1898

Joseph H. Crisp
John P. Thinq
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carver Deputy.

1854
1851

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Emil Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sweden

that he was born in Sweden that he is 26 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Austin

in the State of Texas on or about the 28th day of Oct.

A. D. 1888, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Norway & Sweden

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 16th day of March A. D. 1898

Emil Johnson
John P. Thinq
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas. O. Carver Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jesse Basques
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*
 that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *37* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *El Paso*
 in the State of *Texas* on or about the *—* day of *April*
 A. D. 18*89*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *March* A. D. 189*8*

Jesse Basques
John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. Q. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Martinez
 who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Mexico*
 that he was born in *Mexico* that he is *34* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo*
 in the State of *Texas* on or about the *—* day of *June*
 A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *March* A. D. 189*8*

Frank Martinez
John P. King
 County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. Q. Carter* Deputy.

TEXAS PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO., FORT WORTH.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED H. O. Lantzsch

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Germany that he is 25 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Galveston
in the State of Texas on or about the — day of October
A. D. 1885 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 9th day of April A. D. 1898

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Hugh Ortolani

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Ravenna Italy that he is 25 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 16th day of June
A. D. 1896 that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the King of Italy
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of June A. D. 1898

John O. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas

By Chas. O. Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William J. Cassidy

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *Liverpool England* that he is *26* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Syracuse*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *July*
A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28th* day of *July* A. D. 189*0*

William J. Cassidy
John D. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Chas. O. Carter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wenzl Hovak

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *April*
A. D. 18*97*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *August* A. D. 189*8*

Wenzl Hovak
John D. King
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *John D. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED William Andrew

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Prussia
that he was born in Prussia that he is 42 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Cincinnati
in the State of Ohio on or about the 9th day of July
A. D. 1879, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 5th day of December A. D. 1898

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Chas O Carter Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John Baldaras

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Mexico
that he was born in Ola Mexico that he is 45 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Eagle Pass
in the State of Texas on or about the 8th day of April
A. D. 1883, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st day of February A. D. 1899

John X Baldaras

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

Pick

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jose Domingo Fobar

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ola Mexico that he was born in St Louis Potisie that he is 40 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo in the State of Texas on or about the 1 day of June A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Jose Domingo Fobar

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1 day of Feb A. D. 1899

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

W. E. Butler

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED George Ellis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Syria that he was born in Mt Lebanon Syria that he is 21 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15 day of Nov A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Syria Turkish Government and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

George Ellis

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 1st day of February A. D. 1899

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. May Ramsey Deputy.

alex

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Wasken

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Mt Lebanon Syria* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *May*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Syria Turkish Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

also

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Majib Tooma

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Mt Lebanon Syria* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *March*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Syria Turkish Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

also

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Nielas Louis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Tarron Syria* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *March*

A. D. 18*82*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Syria Turkish Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Nielas Louis

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Dolores Martinez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *White River Old Mexico* that he is *40* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Lanado Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *22* day of *July*

A. D. 189*3*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Old Mexico's President*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Dolores Martinez

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J Max Ramsey* Deputy.

Die 16

Die 16

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Endolins Liscano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *White River Mexico* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Laredo Mexico*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *16* day of *September*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Done

Yndalino Liscano

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J W Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Miguel Jara

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Mazatlan Mexico* that he is *54* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *22* day of *February*

A. D. *1882*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Done

Miguel Jara

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J W Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andres Ortiz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Morlia Mexico* that he is *52* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston Tex.*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *22* day of *July*

A. D. *1887*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

Andres Ortiz

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Mad Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Nicholas White

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Tripoli Syria* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *May*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Syria Turkish Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

Nicholas White

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Mad Ramsey* Deputy.

dict

dict

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. L. Johnson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Smalen Sweden* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *3rd* day of *April*

A. D. *1896*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sweden King*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

A. L. Johnson

W. C. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. Mat Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alex J Goldstein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Boulistock Russia* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *Nov*

A. D. *1889*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emper of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *4th* day of *Feb* A. D. *1899*

Alex J Goldstein

W. C. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. Mat Ramsey* Deputy.

alex

alex

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Abraham Abdmalactis

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Egypt

that he was born in Arba Egypt that he is 22 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 12 day of February

A. D. 1893, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Egyptian Government

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of February A. D. 1899

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W H Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jesse Pulentino

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Old Mexico

that he was born in City of Mexico that he is 31 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Parado Texas

in the State of Texas on or about the 20 day of Dec

A. D. 1896, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of Feb A. D. 1899

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W H Ramsey Deputy.

acc

rec'd

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Francisco Zugman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Old Mexico
that he was born in Sancoo Mexico that he is 36 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo Texas
in the State of Texas on or about the 8th day of May
A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of Febry A. D. 1899
Francisco Zugman
his
mark
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. W. Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jesus Gonzalez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Old Mexico
that he was born in Sattillo Mexico that he is 37 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Laredo Texas
in the State of Texas on or about the 15 day of May
A. D. 1889, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the President of Mexico
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of Febry A. D. 1899
Jesus Gonzalez
his
mark
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. W. Ramsey Deputy.

Recd

Recd

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED D. C. Heyemer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Canada
that he was born in Wilder Canada that he is 28 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Buffalo N. Y.
in the State of New York on or about the 14 day of April
A. D. 1885, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the British Government of Canada
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of February A. D. 1899

D. C. Heyemer

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. W. Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Jake Goldstein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Astra
that he was born in Chesup Astra that he is 27 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 14 day of Decr.
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperer of Astra
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 7th day of February A. D. 1899

Jake Goldstein

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By J. W. Ramsey Deputy.

duert

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Moris Jewisch

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Wars of Russia* that he is *36* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *16* day of *February*

A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Deputy

MORIS JEWISCH

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Oscar E Wandry

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *18* day of *May*

A. D. 18*79*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *German Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

O E Wandry

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Zeferino Lozano

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montara Mexico* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texa*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *13* day of *June*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

7

Zeferino Lozano

day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Manuel Herrera

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montara Mexico* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *12* day of *May*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

7th

Manuel Herrera

day of *February* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pedro Quintero

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montara Mexico* that he is *31* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *18* day of *July*

A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

Pedro Quintero
his
mark

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J May Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Juan Cantir

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montara Mexico* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *23* day of *Sept*

A. D. *1893* that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

Juan Cantir
his
mark

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J May Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Nicolas Gonzalez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montana Mexico* that he is *25* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *10* day of *Oct*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

Nicolas^{his} Gonzalez^{mark}

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Melquiades Henriquez

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Old Mexico*

that he was born in *Montana Mexico* that he is *49* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Eagle Pass Texas*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *24* day of *April*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Mexico*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *February* A. D. *1899*

Melquiades^{his} Henriquez^{mark}

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

Sick

Sick

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Antonio Santelle

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Libery Italy* that he is *41* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *June* A. D. 18*77*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Italial Government* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Antonio Santelle

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J May Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Kreuzer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Wanowitz Austria* that he is *51* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Boston Mass* in the State of *Mass.* on or about the *10* day of *May* A. D. 18*54*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Kreuzer

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *8th* day of *February* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J May Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Edward Bilger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany* that he was born in *Germany* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *3rd* day of *August* A. D. *1897*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Edward Bilger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25* day of *March* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Pinsky

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia* that he was born in *Russia* that he is *35* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *10* day of *March* A. D. *18*....., that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sam Pinsky

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *March* A. D. *1899*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

L Matlison

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *34* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *25th* day of *January*

A. D. 18*93*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emper of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

L Matlison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25* day of *March* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Wm Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Laurer Klipfel

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France*

that he was born in *France* that he is *51* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *April*

A. D. 18*70*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Republic of France*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Laurer Klipfel

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *May* A. D. 189*9*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Wm Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED A August

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany
that he was born in Bresenbury Germany that he is 29 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the _____ day of Dec
A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 29th day of June A. D. 1899
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED John F Miller

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain
that he was born in England that he is 57 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 9 day of Nov
A. D. 1870, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen Victoria of England
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 27 day of Sept A. D. 1899
J. F. Miller
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Laster

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Lipno, Russia* that he is *30* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *24th* day of *Dec's*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Russian Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Wm Laster

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th* day of *Nov's* A. D. *1899*

W E Dutler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ernest Lieberon

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Rathenow* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *30* day of *August*

A. D. *1899*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ernest Lieberon

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *2nd* day of *January* A. D. *1899*

W E Dutler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Max Ramsey* Deputy.

due 50 cts

241-A

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

COUNTY COURT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

William Kerr

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*
that he was born in *Dunlough Ireland* that he is *20* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *July*
A. D. 189*6*; that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
all allegiance to the *Irish Government* and that he will bear true allegiance
to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the *3rd*
day of *October* A. D. 189*9*.

W. C. Butler
County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

William Kerr

809 241
1062

By *Wm Ramsey* Deputy.

Naturalization Record
1891-1903 Tarrant 241

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original from

the records of the County Court of said County.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court, at Fort Worth, Texas,
this _____ day of _____ A. D. 189_____

County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy. *809 241*

1062

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charlie Hahn

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
 that he was born in *Muenchberg Germany* that he is *35* years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston Texas*
 in the State of *Galveston Texas* on or about the *3rd* day of *April*
 A. D. 189*9*; that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all
 allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and
 all allegiance to the *German Government* and that he will bear true allegiance
 to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me the *3rd*

day of *October* A. D. 189*9*

W. E. D. Miller

County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

Carl Hahn

By *W. A. Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the original from

the records of the County Court of said County.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court, at Fort Worth, Texas,

this _____ day of _____ A. D. 189_____

County Clerk, Tarrant County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

pag # 241

2082

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Niccolo Matranga

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 26 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the day of Dec
A. D. 1898, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

Niccolo Matranga
8th day of January A. D. 1900
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

(G.S.)
Her

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Chas Salerno

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Sicily
that he was born in Sicily that he is 28 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 25 day of Dec
A. D. 1895, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

Chas Salerno
8th day of January A. D. 1900
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chas Peronie

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Italy* that he is *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the _____ day of *Aug*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Italian Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas. Peronie

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11*" day of *Janry* A. D. *1890*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Cohen
Chd

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Zuccaro

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy*

that he was born in *Sicily* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*

in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the _____ day of *Nov*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Italian Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Andrew Zuccaro

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15*" day of *Janry* A. D. *1890*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Cohen
(L.S.)

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Joe Matrassola

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 21 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 10 day of Dec
A. D. 1895, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas. J. ...

Joe Matrassola
mon

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 15th day of Jan A. D. 1900

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Max Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Frank Petta

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy
that he was born in Italy that he is 22 years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York on or about the 10 day of Sept
A. D. 1896, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas. J. ...

Frank Petta

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 16 day of January A. D. 1900

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Max Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Branko Velkovich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria Europe* that he was born in *Syria* that he is *18* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston* in the State of *Texas* on or about the *13* day of *April* A. D. *1899*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Syria Turkish Government* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Branko Velkovich

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *July* A. D. ~~189~~ ¹⁹⁰⁰

Wes Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Wes Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Phillip Mitchell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Canada* that he was born in *Strathroy* that he is *36* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Buffalo* in the State of *New York* on or about the *11* day of *March* A. D. *1894*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Queen of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Phillip Mitchell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17* day of *March* A. D. ~~189~~ ¹⁹⁰⁰

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

Sworn to and subscribed

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Constantin a Hamaty

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Syria*

that he was born in *Syria* that he is *24* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *October*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Turkish Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Constantin a Hamaty

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *14* day of *March* A. D. *1900*

W. B. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. A. Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herman George Gatzjen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *17* day of *Dec*

A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *German Government*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Herman George Gatzjen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13th* day of *March* A. D. *1900*

W. B. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. A. Ramsey* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED F A Wolf

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Switzerland that he was born in Berne that he is 24 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of October A. D. 1884, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the President Switzerland and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

F A Wolf

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of March A. D. 1900

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W B Williams Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED Walter E Rogers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England that he was born in London that he is 22 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 14th day of December A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the British Government and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Walter E Rogers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 25th day of September A. D. 1900

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By W B Ramsey Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED R J Lamb

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
 that he was born in Lytham that he is 48 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 15th day of August
 A. D. 1888, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the Monarchy Government
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

R. J. Lamb

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 3rd day of January A. D. 1901

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Max O'Connell Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED W E Rogers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England
 that he was born in London England that he is 23 years of age; that
 he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York
 in the State of New York on or about the 14th day of Decr
 A. D. 1881, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
 particularly any and all allegiance to the King of England
 and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W E Rogers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 6th day of Febry A. D. 1901

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Bevola

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Italy

that he was born in Pianasa dei Pirei that he is 34 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New Orleans

in the State of Louisiana on or about the 9th day of Nov.

A. D. 1892, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Italian Government

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 21st day of Mch. A. D. 1901

+ Giuseppe Bevola

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Walter King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mike Dillon

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland

that he was born in Queen's County that he is 56 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Mobile

in the State of Alabama on or about the day of

A. D. 1855, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the King of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 4th day of June A. D. 1901

Mike Dillon

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By M. Williams Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

W. E. Goldring

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain* that he was born in *Jamaica* that he is *28* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore* in the State of *Maryland* on or about the *8* day of *July* A. D. *1896*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Great Britain* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

W. E. Goldring

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *6* day of *June* A. D. *1901*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M. McWilliam* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Arne Ostensoe

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden* that he was born in *Norway* that he is *22* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *April* A. D. *1896*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Arne Ostensoe

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *June* A. D. *1901*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M. McWilliam* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Alvero Haley

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Canada* that he is *47* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Pork Haven*

in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *—* day of *—*

A. D. *1885*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Great Britain*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Alvero Haley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *July* A. D. *1891*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W B Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Donald Cowan

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Glasgow* that he is *37* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Penn* on or about the *15* day of *August*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Donald Cowan

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *19* day of *July* A. D. *1891*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W B Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chris Boyesen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Schleswig Holstein* that he is *45* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *December*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Empire of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chris Boyesen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31* day of *July* A. D. *1901*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M B Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Harry George Bury

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*

that he was born in *Manchester England* that he is *39* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *March*

A. D. *1895*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

H. G. Bury

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *Aug* A. D. *1901*

W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Joseph Juenger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*

that he was born in *Klein Petersdorf* that he is *46* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *24* day of *September*

A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Austria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18th* day of *September* A. D. *1891*

Joseph Juenger
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W B Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John McManus

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Ireland*

that he was born in *County Oavan* that he is *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *March*

A. D. *1888*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *18th* day of *Oct* A. D. *1901*

John McManus
W E Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W B Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Arthur Fox

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Ireland

that he was born in The City of Armagh that he is 23 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 1st day of Oct

A. D. 1896, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Arthur Fox

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 11th day of Dec. A. D. 1896

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Walter King Deputy.

Chas. B.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charley Acharvich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany

that he was born in Germany that he is 46 years of age, that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 18th day of May

A. D. 1882, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Chas. Schwott

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 12 day of Dec A. D. 1897

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

Chas B.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Oelkers

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Hamburg Germany that he is 50 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 25th day of June A. D. 1879, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Henry Oelkers

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 13th day of Dec A. D. 1901

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Walter King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Albert Marx

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in Dossenheim Germany that he is 27 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the - day of June A. D. 1889, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Albert Marx

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17th day of Dec A. D. 1901

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John Weber

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Switzerland*

that he was born in *Basel* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *3rd* day of *April*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of Switzerland*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John Weber

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *17th* day of *Dec* A. D. *1890*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

George Hermann Frank

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Darmstadt Germany* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *11th* day of *Nov*

A. D. *1898*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *Dec* A. D. *1891*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

Ad. to John B. Handley

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ernest John Nelson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Linkoping* that he is *22* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *October*

A. D. *1900*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ernest J. Nelson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30th* day of *Dec* A. D. *1901*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Abraham Bishara Zakoor

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Turkey*

that he was born in *Asyria* that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *March*

A. D. *1899*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Sultans of Turkey*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Abraham Bishara Zakoor

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th* day of *Jan* A. D. *1902*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

F. Achumacher

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *31* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the _____ day of *Oct*

A. D. *1886*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same

F. Schumacher

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *13*" day of *Janry* A. D. *1902*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. G. Little

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Moffat* that he is *40* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *5th* day of *July*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Great Britain*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

A. G. Little

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15th* day of *Janry* A. D. *1902*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *M. M. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Edward Appleby

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Great Britain that he was born in St Johns Canada that he is 30 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of Detroit in the State of Mich on or about the 18 day of Sept A. D. 1800, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Queen of England and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

+ Edward Appleby

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 16 day of June A. D. 1902

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Walter G. King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

August Branst

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany that he was born in West Falls that he is 26 years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York on or about the 15 day of June A. D. 1800, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

+ Aug Branst

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the 17 day of June A. D. 1902

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By Walter G. King Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Henry Smith

who declares upon oath, that he is the natural born subject of *England*
that he was born in *City of London* that he is *27* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*
in the State of *Texas* on or about the *4* day of *July*
A. D. 18*90*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *January* A. D. *1902*

Henry Smith

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

E. R. Nowak

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Scharfenort Posen* that he is *31* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
in the State of *La.* on or about the *22* day of *Oct*
A. D. 18*81*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperors of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23* day of *January* A. D. *1902*

E. R. Nowak

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

W. Colston

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *North of St Petersburg* that he is *43* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *14* day of *June*
A. D. *1898*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *29* day of *January* A. D. *1891*

W. Colston
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. W. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Chas Lieberman

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Simpson Porton* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *22* day of *June*
A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *30* day of *January* A. D. *1902*

Chas Lieberman
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Jacob Oster

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of Germany

that he was born in Germany that he is 32 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 24 day of August

A. D. 1889, that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

Jacob Oster

1 day of Feb 1902

A. D. 189

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

W. B. Williams Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Peter Smith

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of England

that he was born in York Shire England that he is 39 years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York on or about the 28 day of Sept

A. D. 1899; that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the King of England

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the

Peter Smith,

1st day of Feb 1902

A. D. 189

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By

Walter G. King Deputy.

D.H.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Matale Alessi

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Italy* that he was born in *Italy* that he is *50* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans* in the State of *La.* on or about the *May* day of *6* A. D. *1891*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Italy* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *July* A. D. *1902*

Matale Alessi
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Herbert Forster

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Canada* that he was born in *York County Ontario* that he is *27* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Port Huron* in the State of *Michigan* on or about the *27* day of *December* A. D. *1898*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1* day of *February* A. D. *1902*

Herbert Forster
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sol Simon

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is, *21* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *14* day of *May*

A. D. *1897*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Czar of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *11* day of *Feb* A. D. *1897*

Sol Simon
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Wm. J. White

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Scotland*

that he was born in *Greenock Scotland* that he is, *38* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Penn.* on or about the *10* day of *March*

A. D. *1883*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3* day of *March* A. D. *1902*

Wm. J. White
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

P. G. Jeanmit

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *France*

that he was born in *France* that he is *36* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *23* day of *Dec*

A. D. 18*87*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *President of France*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *March* 1902 A. D. 189

x P. G. Jeanmit
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. J. Peterson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *28* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *April*

A. D. 18*96*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden + Norway*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *March* 1902 A. D. 189

x H. J. Peterson
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Eus Fogelin

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *29* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Port Huron*
in the State of *Mich.* on or about the *5* day of *Sept*
A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden & Norway*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *3rd* day of *March* A. D. *1902*

Eus. Fogelin
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. J. Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*
that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *57* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *November*
A. D. *1869*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden & Norway*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5* day of *March* A. D. *1902*

A. J. Anderson
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. B. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

A. M. Anderson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *37* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Philadelphia*

in the State of *Penn.* on or about the *6th* day of *March*

A. D. *1884*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden & Norway*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *5th* day of *March* A. D. *1902*

A. M. Anderson
W. B. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. B. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

R. H. Beck

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England*

that he was born in *Punjab Dist India* that he is *25* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *4* day of *November*

A. D. *1892*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *27* day of *March* A. D. *1902*

R. H. Beck
W. B. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. B. Williams* Deputy.

18/1902

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

R. B. Christensen

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Denmark*
that he was born in *Denmark* that he is *31* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *—* day of *August*
A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Denmark*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

< 257

R. B. Christensen
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *31* day of *March* A. D. *1902*
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. E. Butler* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Mijajlo Buechich

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*
that he was born in *Austria* that he is *20* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *10* day of *Sept*
A. D. *1900*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperior of Austria*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Mijajlo Buechich
Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *22* day of *July* A. D. *1902*
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Fredrik Hutterheim

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Oscarshamn* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Galveston*

in the State of *Texas* on or about the *30* day of *October*

A. D. *1901*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

F. Hutterheim

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12* day of *Aug* A. D. *1902*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *W. B. Williams* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Gustav Kalf Germany

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Wurtemberg Germany* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore*

in the State of *md.* on or about the *8* day of *June*

A. D. *1890*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Empire of Germany*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Gustav Kalf

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *15* day of *Aug* A. D. *1902*

W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Morris Shaffer

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Wilna Russa* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *Jan'y*

A. D. *1846*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emper of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *28th* day of *Oct.* A. D. *1902*

Morris Shaffer
W. E. Butler

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Pete Pearson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *May*

A. D. *1901*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *November* A. D. *1902*

Pete Pearson
R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *R. L. Rogers* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Andrew Nelson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Sweden*

that he was born in *Sweden* that he is *37* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *12th* day of *August*

A. D. *1901*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Sweden*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Andrew Nelson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *November* A. D. *1902*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. J. Wasser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

James Gibb

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Scotland* that he is *41* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *San Francisco*

in the State of *California* on or about the *1st* day of *June*

A. D. *1897*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Great Britain*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

James Gibb

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *7th* day of *December* A. D. *1902*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. J. Wasser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Sam Samuel

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria*

that he was born in *Sembeca* that he is *26* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *Oct.*

A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Austria*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

+ Sam Samuel

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *10th* day of *Dec.* A. D. *1902*

R. L. Rogers
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter G. King* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

John O'Donnell

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Great Britain*

that he was born in *Ireland* that he is *23* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *June*

A. D. *1901*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of Great Britain*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

John O'Donnell

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *December* A. D. *1902*

R. L. Rogers
County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. Crosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frank Rotzinger

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*
that he was born in *Germany* that he is *43* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana* on or about the *20th* day of *March*
A. D. *1854*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Germany*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frank Rotzinger

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9th* day of *February* A. D. *1893*

Frank Rotzinger

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Abraham Baum

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*
that he was born in *Russia* that he is *25* years of age; that
he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*
in the State of *New York* on or about the *2nd* day of *August*
A. D. *1899*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and
particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Russia*
and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Abraham Baum

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *23rd* day of *May* A. D. *1893*

J. A. Prosser

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Prosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Barley Goldstein

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *35* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *15th* day of *December*

A. D. *1896*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Govt of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

L. G. Lott

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *25th* day of *May* A. D. *1897*

R. L. Boyer

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. H. Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Samuel Rosenberg

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *29* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *June*

A. D. *1902*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and

particularly any and all allegiance to the *Govt of Russia*

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

J. Rosuley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *1st* day of *June* A. D. *1903*

R. L. Boyer

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. H. Brown* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Charles S. Hurwitz

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Russia*

that he was born in *Russia* that he is *32* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York*

in the State of *New York* on or about the *1st* day of *April*

A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Russia

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same,

Charles S. Hurwitz

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *12th* day of *June* A. D. *1893*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Pinner* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Frederick Diesendorf

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Germany*

that he was born in *Germany* that he is *27* years of age; that

he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *Baltimore*

in the State of *Maryland* on or about the *1st* day of *May*

A. D. *1893*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the

Emperor of Germany

and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Frederick Diesendorf

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *20th* day of *July* A. D. *1903*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *J. A. Pinner* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

Ferdinand Dienst

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *Austria* that he was born in *Austria* that he is *23* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *20th* day of *April* A. D. *1899*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *Emperor of Austria* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

Ferdinand Dienst

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *24th* day of *August* A. D. *1903*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *A. Crosser* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

PERSONALLY APPEARED

H. A. Wolfson

who declares upon oath that he is the natural born subject of *England* that he was born in *London England* that he is *34* years of age; that he emigrated to the United States of America, and arrived at the port of *New York* in the State of *New York* on or about the *15* day of *July* A. D. *1863*, that it is his *bona fide* intention to become a citizen of the United States, and renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatsoever, and particularly any and all allegiance to the *King of England* and that he will bear true allegiance to the United States and support the Constitution of the same.

x *H. A. Wolfson*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, the *9th* day of *Oct* A. D. *1903*

R. L. Rogers

County Clerk, Tarrant Co., Texas.

By *Walter Gising* Deputy.

County: Tarrant

Book: Naturalization Record 1891-1903

Page Number/s 277-318

These pages were blank at the time of scanning, therefore were not scanned.

KOFILE TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

END